## CYCLE TRACKING SET OF A GRAPH

Thesis submitted to the<br>University of Calicut for the award of the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in Mathematics under the Faculty of Science

by

JALSIYA M.P.

Department of Mathematics, University of Calicut Kerala, India 673635.

# DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS 

## UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Dr. Raji Pilakkat

University of Calicut
Professor
September 04, 2019

## CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the thesis entitled "Cycle Tracking Set of a Graph" is a bona fide work carried out by Smt. Jalsiya M. P., under my guidance for the award of Degree of Ph.D. in Mathematics of the University of Calicut and that this work has not been included in any other thesis submitted previously for the award of any degree either to this University or to any other University or Institution.

Dr. Raji Pilakkat
( Research Supervisor)

## DECLARATION

I hereby declare that the thesis, entitled "Cycle Tracking Set of a Graph" is based on the original work done by me under the supervision of Dr. Raji Pilakkat, Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Calicut and it has not been included in any other thesis submitted previously for the award of any degree either to this University or to any other University or Institution.

University of Calicut,
September 04, 2019.
Jalsiya M. P.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

First of all, with a heart full of sincerity, and love, I thank Almighty, who has made all success in my life.

It is with deep gratitude that I acknowledge all those who helped me in the course of my research.

With immense pleasure, I place it on record my profound gratitude and sincere thanks to my research supervisor Dr. Raji Pilakkat, Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Calicut, who initiated me with patience and gentleness into my subject and taught me with affection, the value of patience and determination in the pursuit of scholarship. Working under her supervision has certainly been a rewarding experience. The ideas evolved in my discussions with her have been rich sources of knowledge and inspiration. Words prove inadequate to express my indebtedness to my teacher. Without her invaluable guidance, scholarship, help, encouragement, generosity, warmth and helpful suggestions, this work would never have taken shape.

I extend my thanks to Dr. Preethi Kuttipulackal, Head of the Department for providing me all help. I thank Dr. Ramachandran P. T. (Former Head), Dr. Anil Kumar V., Dr. Sini P., Librarian and all nonteaching staff of the Department of Mathematics, Calicut University for their support and encouragement at various stages of my research.

I owe a great deal to the Principal and staff of T M Govt College, Tirur for
their kind co-operation and support.

It is a pleasure to thank my colleagues and fellow researchers for their help and encouragement. I am happy to express my thanks to M. Phil students and M. Sc students of this department.

I take this opportunity to thank the Department of Higher Education, Kerala for sanctioning FDP deputation and to University Grants Commission(UGC) for providing financial assistance for FDP, which certainly helped in the successful completion of my research project.

There are some very special people to whom I owe a deep and unending debt, Mr.Ayoob M.P., my father, for his strong belief in me, his very strong support, Mrs.Fathima Ayoob and Mrs.Thithachu, my mothers, for their encouragement and prayers and my brothers and sister, for their love, laughter, sympathy and happiness extended to me. I cannot fail to thank Mr.Jamaludeen M Mandakathingal, my life partner and my children Jazim and Jasin for bearing with me patiently, for encouraging me and for bearing with my familial lapses.

Besides the names mentioned here, several others have helped me in one way or the other in the successful completion of this thesis, and I thank each of them for their good will and prayers.

University of Calicut,
September 04, 2019.
Jalsiya M P.

To my mother, for opening up the magical world of books for me; my father, for always being my source of inspiration; my husband, for his unconditional support;
my children, Jazim and Jasin, for their love and understanding; and my teachers, who taught me with affection.

## Contents

List of Symbols ..... iii
Introduction ..... vi
0.1 Outline of the Thesis ..... 2
1 Preliminaries ..... 7
1.1 Introduction ..... 7
1.2 Basics of Graph Theory ..... 7
1.3 Some Special Graphs ..... 11
1.4 Domination in Graph Theory ..... 13
1.5 Operations on Graphs ..... 14
1.6 Matrices ..... 15
1.7 Measure Theory and Topology ..... 16
2 Cycle Tracking Sets of a Graph ..... 19
2.1 Cycle Tracking Sets of a Graph ..... 19
2.2 Transitively Tracked Graph ..... 33
2.3 Bounds for Cycle Tracking Sets ..... 40
2.4 Cycle Tracking Number of Some Graphs ..... 42
3 Changing and Unchanging Cycle Tracking ..... 45
3.1 Changing and Unchanging Cycle Tracking on Vertex Removal ..... 45
3.2 Changing and Unchanging Cycle Tracking on Edge Removal ..... 51
4 Cycle Track Completion Number ..... 54
4.1 Cycle Track Completion Number ..... 54
4.2 Bounds for Cycle Track Completion Number of a Graph ..... 58
5 Independent and Irredundant Cycle Tracking Sets in a Graph ..... 69
5.1 Independent Cycle Tracking Sets ..... 69
5.2 Trace Irreduntance ..... 76
6 Cycle Tracking polynomial ..... 83
6.1 Cycle tracking Polynomial ..... 83
6.2 Cycle Tracking Polynomial for Some Graphs ..... 88
6.3 Independent Cycle Tracking Polynomial ..... 92
6.4 Independent Cycle Tracking Polynomial of Some Graphs ..... 96
7 Cycle Tracking Matrix of a Graph ..... 100
7.1 Cycle Tracking Matrices ..... 100
7.2 $\quad \tau_{c}$-Spectrum of a Graph ..... 112
7.3 Automorphism and Cycle Tracking Matrix of a Graph ..... 117
8 Total Cycle Tracking Sets of a Graph ..... 121
8.1 Total Cycle Tracking Set ..... 122
8.2 Bounds for Total Cycle Tracking Number of a Graph ..... 127
9 Cycle Tracking Function of a Graph ..... 131
9.1 Cycle Tracking Function of a Graph ..... 132
9.2 Trace Sigma Algebra ..... 139
9.3 Measurable Cycle Tracking Function of a Graph ..... 145
10 Track Closure Space Generated by a Graph ..... 151
10.1 Track Closure Space ..... 152
Epilogue ..... 160
Bibliography ..... 161
List of Publications ..... 165
Index ..... 166

## List of Symbols

| $G$ | Graph |
| :--- | :--- |
| $V(G)$ | Vertex set of $G$ |
| $E(G)$ | Edge set of $G$ |
| $n(G)$ | Order of $G$ |
| $m(G)$ | Size of $G$ |
| $\Delta(G)$ | Maximum degree of $G$ |
| $\delta(G)$ | Minimum degree of $G$ |
| $\cong$ | Isomorphic |
| $\bar{G}$ | Complement of $G$ |
| $d_{G}(v)$ | Pegree of the vertex $v$ in $G$ |
| $P_{n}$ | Cycle on $n$ vertices |
| $C_{n}$ | Complete graph |
| $K_{n}$ | Complete bipartite graph |
| $K_{m, n}$ | Join of $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ |
| $G_{1} \vee G_{2}$ | Corona of $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ |
| $G_{1} \circ G_{2}$ | Power set of a set $X$ |
| $\mathcal{P}(X)$ | Subgraph of $G$ induced by $S$ |
| $\langle S\rangle$ |  |


| $T_{G}(v)$ | Cycle trace of a vertex $v$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $T_{G}(A)$ | Cycle trace of a vertex set $A$ |
| $\tau_{c}(G)$ | Cycle tracking number of a graph $G$ |
| $T_{c}(G)$ | Upper cycle tracking number of a graph $G$ |
| $p t(u, S)$ | Open S-private trace of v |
| $p t[u, S]$ | S-private trace of v |
| $e p t[v, S]$ | S-external private trace of $v$ |
| $e p t(v, S)$ | Open S-external private trace of $v$ |
| $i p t[v, S]$ | S-internal private trace of $v$ |
| $i p t[v, S]$ | Open S-internal private trace of $v$ |
| $T$ | Maximum tracing number of a graph $G$ |
| $t$ | Minimum tracing number of a graph $G$ |
| $V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}$ | $\left\{v \in V: \tau_{c}(G-v)=\tau_{c}(G)\right\}$ |
| $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$ | $\left\{v \in V: \tau_{c}(G-v)<\tau_{c}(G)\right\}$ |
| $V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}$ | Upper trace irredundance number of a graph $G$ |
| $T C(G)$ | Cycle track completion number of a graph $G$ |
| $O T B(S)$ | Open trace boundary of $S$ |
| $\tau_{i}(G)$ | Independent cycle tracking number of a graph $G$ |
| $T_{i}(G)$ | Upper independent cycle tracking number of a graph $G$ |
| $p t(S)$ | Private trace set of S |
| $p t c(S)$ | Private trace count of S |
| $\tau_{i r}(G)$ | Trace irredundance number of a graph $G$ |
| $T_{i r}(G)$ | Upill cycle tracking sets of a graph $G$ with car- |
| $T(G, i)$ | $(G)\}$. |
|  |  |


| $t(G, i)$ | Number of cycle tracking sets of a graph G of size $i$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $T(G, x)$ | Cycle tracking polynomial of a graph G |
| $T_{i}(G, j)$ | The family of independent cycle tracking sets of a graph G |
|  | with cardinality $j$ |
| $t_{i}(G, j)$ | Number of cycle tracking sets of a graph G of size $j$ |
| $T_{i}(G, x)$ | Independent tracking polynomial of a graph G |
| $T_{M}(G)$ | Cycle tracking matrix of a graph G |
| $\chi_{\tau_{c}}(G, \lambda)$ | $\tau_{c}-$ characteristic polynomial of a graph G |
| $A u t(G)$ | The class of all automorphism of G |
| $\tau_{t}(G)$ | Total cycle tracking number of a graph G |
| $T_{t}(G)$ | Upper total cycle tracking number of a graph G |
| $\tau_{f}(G)$ | Fractional cycle tracking number of a graph G |
| $T_{f}(G)$ | Upper fractional cycle tracking number of a graph G |
| $\mathcal{T}_{G}$ | Trace sigma algebra of a graph $G$ |
| $M_{v}^{G}$ | Smallest measurable set containing $v$. |
| $\mu$ | Measure |
| $\langle v\rangle$ | Intersection of all $T_{G}(x)$ containing $v$ |
| $(V(G), t c)$ | Track closure space associated with a graph $G$ |
| $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ | Track topology of a graph $G$ |

## Introduction

During the last few decades, graph theory experienced a tremendous development being the most important and interesting area of mathematics. Many real life situations can be explored by means of graph theory. Its results have wide application in many areas of Physics, Chemistry, Genetics, Computer science, Psychology etc.

We all know the unbroken loops which allow the flow of electrons called electric circuits are the heart of any electronic device. Electric network topology similar to mathematical topology is often used in analysis of electric circuits as an application of graph theory. Here network nodes are represented by vertices and branches are represented by edges of a graph. Graphs as abstract representation of electric circuit was successfully formulated by Gustav Kirchhoff in 1847 in loop analysis of resistive circuits at the moment of Kirchhoff's law formulation [24]. Later different researchers extended the use of graph theory in various electrical networks [34, 30, 28].

The goal of circuit analysis is to determine branch current and voltage in the network. Voltage and current in a network are related by its transfer function. Therefore solution of a network is obtained either in current or voltage. A general
approach is solving loop current rather than branch current and deriving branch current from loop current. In a closed circuit of an electrical network, there exists a node which defines current at each branch of the closed circuit. This motivated us to introduce the concept of cycle tracking set. A complex circuit can be simplified by defining a cycle tracking set for each loop in a complex circuit. Each cycle tracking set will exhibit a unique property defining the entire loop.

### 0.1 Outline of the Thesis

Our work entitled "Cycle Tracking Set of a Graph" introduces the concept of cycle tracking set and various graph parameters related to it and studies various properties of it. In this thesis we consider only those graphs which are simple, finite and undirected.

Apart from this introductory chapter we have described our work in ten chapters.

In the first chapter, we gather the preliminary ideas that we need in our study of cycle tracking set to make the thesis self contained. This chapter includes necessary definitions and concepts in basic graph theory, measure theory and topology.

In the second chapter, we introduce the concept of cycle tracking set of a given graph G and studies its properties. In the first section a necessary and sufficient condition for a cycle tracking set to be minimal is also obtained. Graphs G with $\tau_{c}(G)=1, n, n-1, n-2, n-3$ and $n-4$ are characterized, where n
denotes the order of G.
In the second section another concept called transitively tracked graph is introduced and characterized. Furthermore some behavioral aspects of cycle tracking sets in a transitively tracked graph are studied.

In section 3, various bounds for the cycle tracking number $\tau_{c}(G)$ of a graph G of order $n$ in terms of a variety of other graph parameters are presented. For any graph G of order $\mathrm{n}, 1 \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq n$. Both of these bounds are sharp. The upper bound is attained if and only if G is a forest and the lower bound is attained if and only if G is either a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph.

In section 4, the cycle tracking number of some graphs are determined.
In the third chapter, we examined the effect on $\tau_{c}(G)$ when we add or remove vertex or edge from the given graph G. In the first section of this chapter, the effect on $\tau_{c}(G)$ on vertex removal is studied. It is proved that removal of a vertex can increase the cycle tracking number by more than one, but can decrease by at most one.

The second section of the chapter discusses the effect on $\tau_{c}(G)$ on edge removal.

In the fourth chapter, we consider the minimum number of edges required to be added to a graph to make it track connected. This problem is defined as the problem of finding the cycle track completion number $T C(G)$ of the given graph G.

In the second section of this chapter, bounds for the cycle track completion number $T C(G)$ of a graph G of order $n$ in terms of various parameters are
determined.

In the Fifth chapter, we introduce the concept of trace independence and trace irredundance, and discuss the close relationships among cycle tracking sets, trace independent sets and trace irredundance sets in a graph in two sections.

In the first section, necessary and sufficient condition for a trace independent set to be maximal is obtained. Independent cycle tracking number $\tau_{i}(G)$ and upper independent cycle tracking number $T_{i}(G)$ are defined. And proved that every maximal trace independent set in a graph G is a minimal cycle tracking set of G.

In section 2, we introduce the trace irredundant set and derived the condition for a vertex set to be a trace irredundant set. A necessary and sufficient condition for a trace irredundant set to be maximal is determined. It is also proved that a cycle tracking set $S$ is a minimal cycle tracking set if and only if it is cycle tracking and trace irredundant. Trace irredundant number $\tau_{i r}(G)$ and upper trace irredundant number $T_{i r}(G)$ are also defined.

In the Sixth chapter, we introduce a new type of graph polynomial based on cycle tracking set, called cycle tracking polynomial $T(G, x)$ and studied its properties. The cycle tracking polynomial of Firefly graph $F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}$, Lollipop graph $L_{n, m}$, Tadpole $T_{(n, l)}$, Helm graph $H_{n}$, Web graph $W B_{n}$, Friendship graph $F_{n}$ and Armed crown $C_{n} \odot P_{m}$ are derived. Also independent cycle tracking polynomial $T_{i}(G, x)$ is introduced and some of its properties are studied in this chapter. Further independent cycle tracking polynomial of some graphs are derived.

In the Seventh chapter, we introduce cycle tracking matrix $T M(G)$ associ-
ated with a graph. For a graph G of order $n, T M(G)$ is a real symmetric matrix with trace $n$. We characterize matrices which are cycle tracking matrix for some graph and graphs with nonsingular cycle tracking matrices. Furthermore a study on the spectral properties of $T M(G)$ which are invariant under permutations of its rows and columns is carried out. Also a discussion on graph automorphisms and corresponding cycle tracking matrices is done here.

Eighth chapter introduces total cycle tracking set in graphs and establishes its fundamental properties. General bounds relating the total cycle tracking number to other parameters are presented in this chapter, and properties of minimum total cycle tracking set are listed.

Nineth chapter introduces the concept of cycle tracking function and studies its properties. Moreover it is established that the computation of the cycle tracking number $\tau_{c}(G)$ of a given graph G is a constrained optimization problem, which is in fact an integer programming problem given below.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\tau_{c}(G)=\min \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i} \\
\text { subject to } \operatorname{TM}(G) \cdot X \geq 1 \\
\text { with } X \in\{0,1\}^{n \times 1}
\end{gathered}
$$

The linear programming version of cycle tracking problem motivated us to introduce a new concept called a cycle tracking function which is in fact a generalization of the existing concept of dominating function [20]. A necessary and sufficient condition for a cycle tracking function to be minimal is also obtained. Fractional cycle tracking number $\tau_{f}(G)$ and upper fractional cycle tracking number $T_{f}(G)$ are defined and bounds for fractional cycle tracking number $\tau_{f}(G)$ are derived.

By introducing the concept of trace sigma algebra $\mathcal{T}_{G}$ of a graph G and by studying and analyzing its properties we extend this notion to introduce measurable cycle tracking function of finite graphs. A necessary and sufficient condition for a measurable cycle tracking function to be minimal is also obtained.

For every pair of vertices $u, v \in V$, we say that $u$ is related to $v(u \sim v)$ if $u \in T_{G}(v)$. Then ' $\sim$ ' is a reflexive and symmetric relation. In the Tenth chapter we define and investigate a new closure operator with respect to the relation ' $\sim$ ' on the vertex set V of a graph G. The topology associated with this closure operator is studied.

Some of the problems that were thought about and where further research is possible are briefly mentioned in the epilogue.

## Chapter 1

## Preliminaries

### 1.1 Introduction

This chapter reviews the basic ideas, definitions and terminologies that we need in the discussion of our study. It includes the basics of graph theory, the concept of domination in graphs, measure theory and topology. For definitions, notations and terminologies, we follow mainly [7], [4] and [20].

### 1.2 Basics of Graph Theory

This section focuses on the definitions and terminologies of Graph theory, which are needed for the discussion of the topics in the forthcoming chapters.

A (undirected) graph [7] $G$ is an ordered pair $(V(G), E(G))$ consisting of a set $V(G)$ of vertices and a set $E(G)$, disjoint from $V(G)$, of edges, together with an incidence function $\psi_{G}$ that associates with each edge of $G$ an unordered pair
of (not necessarily distinct) vertices of $G$. If $e$ is an edge and $u$ and $v$ are vertices such that $\psi_{G}(e)=\{u, v\}$, then $e$ is said to join $u$ and $v$, and the vertices $u$ and $v$ are called the ends of $e$. In this case we also denote the edge by $u v$. In the diagramatic representation of a graph each vertex is indicated by a point, and each edge by a line segment joining the points representing its ends [7].

Throughout this thesis the letter $G$ denotes the graph with vertex set $V$ and edge set E, unless otherwise specified.

The number of vertices of the graph $G$ is called the order [4] of $G$, denoted by $n(G)$ and the number of edges is called the size [4] of $G$, denoted by $m(G)$. A finite graph $[7]$ is one in which both vertex set and edge set are finite. A graph having exactly one vertex and no edges is called a trivial graph $[7]$ and all other graphs are called nontrivial graphs or simply graphs.

If $u$ and $v$ are distinct vertices and if $e=u v$ is an edge of the graph $G$, then $u$ and $v$ are said to adjacent vertices, the edge $e$ is said to incident with $u$ and $v$ [15] and the vertices $u$ and $v$ are called the end vertices of the edge $e$ [4]. Two adjacent vertices are referred to as neighbors of each other. Two edges are said to be adjacent if they have a common vertex[7]. In a graph $G$ with vertex $v$, the set of neighbors of $v$ is called the open neighborhood [15] of $v$ and it is denoted by $N_{G}(v)$ or by $N(v)$ if there is no confusion. The set $N_{G}(v) \bigcup\{v\}$ is called the closed neighborhood [15] of $v$ and it is denoted by $N_{G}[v]$ (or simply $N[v]$ if there is no confusion).

An edge with identical ends is called a loop[7]. Two or more edges with the same pair of ends are said to be parallel edges or multiple edges and graph having multiple edges is usually called a multigraph $[7]$.

A graph having no loops or multiple edges is called a simple graph $[7]$.
The degree [7] of a vertex $v$ in a graph $G$, denoted by $d_{G}(v)($ or $d(v)$ ), is the number of edges of $G$ incident with $v$, each loop counting as two edges. In particular, if $G$ is a simple graph, $d(v)$ is the number of neighbors of $v$ in $G$. A vertex of degree zero is called an isolated vertex [29]. A vertex of degree one is called a pendant vertex or an end vertex[4]. A vertex adjacent to a pendant vertex is called a support vertex[29]. A pendant edge [4] is the edge incident with a pendant vertex. The minimum (respectively, maximum) of the degrees of the vertices of a graph $G$ is denoted by $\delta(G)$ (respectively, $\Delta(G)$ ) [4].

Every graph mentioned in this thesis is simple, finite and undirected.

The complement $[7]$ of a simple graph $G$ is the simple graph $\bar{G}$ whose vertex set is $V(G)$ and whose edges are the pairs of nonadjacent vertices of $G$.

Two graphs $G$ and $H$ are said to be disjoint[11] if they have no vertex in common.

A subgraph[18] of a graph $G$ is a graph having all of its vertices and edges are in G. If $G_{1}$ is a subgraph of $G$, then $G$ is a supergraph [18] of $G_{1}$. A spanning subgraph $[18]$ is a subgraph containing all vertices of $G$. For any set $S$ of points of $G$, the induced subgraph $[18]\langle S\rangle$ is the maximal subgraph of $G$ with vertex set S. A Hamiltonian graph [35] is a graph with a spanning cycle, also called a Hamiltonian cycle.

A graph $G$ is connected $[7]$ if, for every partition of its vertex set into two nonempty set X and Y , there is an edge with one end in X and the other end in

Y; otherwise the graph is disconnected[7]. Components[4] of a graph $G$ are the maximal connected subgraphs of $G$.

A cut edge (or a cut vertex ) [35] of a graph is an edge or vertex whose deletion increases the number of components. We write $G-e($ or $G-M$ ) for the subgraph of G obtained by deleting an edge $e$ (or a set $M$ of edges). We write $G-v$ (or $G-S$ ) for the subgraph of G obtained by deleting a vertex $v$ (or a set of vertices S).

Two graphs $G$ and $H$ are isomorphic [7], written $G \cong H$, if there are bijections $\theta: V(G) \longrightarrow V(H)$ and $\phi: E(G) \longrightarrow E(H)$ such that $\psi_{G}(e)=u v$ if and only if $\psi_{H}(\phi(e))=\theta(u) \theta(v)$; such a pair of mappings is called an isomorphism between $G$ and $H$. Here the bijection $\theta$ satisfies the condition that $u$ and $v$ are end vertices of an edge $e$ of $G$ if and only if $\theta(u)$ and $\theta(v)$ are end vertices of the edge $\phi(e)$ in $H$ [4]. An isomorphism from a graph G to itself is called an automorphism of G [10] and the class of all automorphism of $G$ is usually denoted by Aut(G). If $g \in \operatorname{Aut}(G)$ and Y is a subgraph of G , then we define $Y^{g}$ to be the graph with $V\left(Y^{g}\right)=\{g(u): u \in V(Y)\}$ and $E\left(Y^{g}\right)=\{g(u) g(v): u v \in E(Y)\}$ [10]. A graph G is vertex transitive[10] if its automorphism group acts transitively on $V(G)$, ie; for any two distinct vertices of G there is an automorphism mapping one to the other.

A walk[4] in a graph $G$ is an alternating sequence $W: v_{0} e_{1} v_{1} e_{2} v_{2} \ldots e_{n} v_{n}$ of vertices and edges beginning and ending with vertices in which $v_{i-1}$ and $v_{i}$ are the ends of $e_{i} ; v_{0}$ is the origin and $v_{n}$ is the terminus of $W$. The walk $W$ is said to join $v_{0}$ and $v_{n}$. A walk is called a $\operatorname{trail}[4]$ if all the edges appearing in the walk are distinct. It is called a path[4] if all the vertices are distinct. Thus a path
in $G$ is automatically a trail in $G$. Two distinct paths are internally disjoint [7] if they have no internal vertices in common. When writing a path, we usually omit the edges. A cycle[4] is a closed trail in which the vertices are all distinct. The number of edges in a walk is called its length[4]. In a graph G which has at least one cycle, the length of a longest cycle is called its circumference [7] and the length of a shortest cycle is its $\operatorname{girth}[7]$. A cycle of length $n$ is denoted by $C_{n}$ and $P_{n}$ denotes a path on $n$ vertices [4].

Theorem 1.2.1. [35] An edge is a cut edge if and only if it belongs to no cycle.

A vertex cut [35] of a graph G is a set $S \subset V(G)$ such that $G-S$ has more than one component. The connectivity[35] of G, written $\kappa(G)$, is the minimum size of a vertex set $S$ such that $G-S$ is disconnected or has only one vertex. A graph G is $k$-connected[35] if its connectivity is at least $k$.

An acyclic[7] graph is one that contains no cycle. A connected acyclic graph is called a tree[7]. Acyclic graphs are called forests $[7]$.

Given a vertex $x$ and a set $U$ of vertices, an $x, U$-fan is a set of paths from $x$ to $U$ such that any two of them share only the vertex $x$.

Theorem 1.2.2. (Fan Lemma, Dirac)[35]. A graph is $k$-connected if and only if it has at least $k+1$ vertices and, for every choice of $x, U$ with $|U| \geq k$, it has an $x, U$-fan of size $k$.

### 1.3 Some Special Graphs

There are several classes of graphs which are used in this thesis.

A complete graph [11] is a simple graph in which each pair of distinct vertices is joined by an edge. A complete graph on $n$ vertices is denoted by $K_{n}$.

A graph is said to be bipartite[4] if its vertex set can be partitioned into two nonempty subsets $X$ and $Y$ such that each edge of $G$ has one end in $X$ and the other in $Y$. The pair $(X, Y)$ is called a bipartition[4] of the bipartite graph. The bipartite graph with bipartition $(X, Y)$ is denoted by $G(X, Y)$. A simple bipartite graph $G(X, Y)$ is complete[4] if each vertex of $X$ is adjacent to all the vertices of $Y$. A complete bipartite graph $G(X, Y)$ with $|X|=r$ and $|Y|=s$, is denoted by $K_{r, s}$.

A Firefly graph $F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}(s \geq 0, t \geq 0$ and $n-2 s-2 t-1 \geq 0)[25]$ is a graph of order n that consists of s triangles, $t$ pendant paths of length 2 and $n-2 s-2 t-1$ pendant edges sharing a common vertex.

A Lollipop graph $L_{n, m}[13]$ is obtained by joining $K_{n}$ to a path $P_{m}$ of length $m$ with a bridge.

A Tadpole $T_{(n, l)}[32]$ is the graph obtained by attaching a path $P_{l}$ to a cycle $C_{n}$.

A graph with the vertex set $V=\left\{u_{0}, u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{n}\right\}$ for $n \geq 3$ and the edge set $E=\left\{u_{0} u_{i}: 1 \leq i \leq n\right\} \cup\left\{u_{i} u_{i+1}: 1 \leq i \leq n-1\right\} \cup\left\{u_{n} u_{1}\right\}$ is called Wheel $\operatorname{graph}[26]$ of length $n$ and is denoted by $W_{n}$. The vertex $u_{0}$ is called the axial vertex of the wheel graph. The Helm graph $H_{n}[26]$ is obtained from the wheel graph $W_{n}$ by attaching a pendant edge at each vertex of the $n$-cycle of the wheel.

For a positive integer $n>3$, a Web graph $W B_{n}[26]$ is obtained by joining the pendant vertices of a helm $H_{n}$ to form a cycle and then adding a single pendant
edge to each vertex of this outer cycle. It has $3 n+1$ vertices and $5 n$ edges.
The Friendship graph $F_{n}[21]$ is a collection of $n$ triangles with a common vertex.

An Armed crown $C_{n} \bigodot P_{m}[14]$ is a graph obtained by attaching paths $P_{m}$ to every vertex of the cycle $C_{n}$.

### 1.4 Domination in Graph Theory

The study of domination is the fastest growing area in graph theory. This section discusses the concept of dominating set, dominating function and domination polynomial in a graph.

For a graph $G$ a set $S \subseteq V(G)$ is called a dominating set[20] of $G$ if every vertex $u \in V(G)$ is either an element of $S$ or is adjacent to an element of $S$. If $S$ is a dominating set of a graph, then every superset of $S$ is also a dominating set. On the other hand, not every subset of $S$ is necessarily a dominating set. A dominating set $S$ of $G$ is a minimal dominating set[20] if no proper subset of $S$ is a dominating set. The domination number[20] of a graph $G$, denoted by $\gamma(G)$, is the minimum cardinality of a dominating set of $G$ and a $\gamma$-set is a dominating set with cardinality $\gamma(G)$.

A function $f: V(G) \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is called a dominating function[20] of $G$ if $\sum_{u \in N[v]} f(u) \geq 1$ for all $v \in V(G)$.

A function $f: V(G) \longrightarrow[0,1]$ is called a fractional dominating function[20] of $G$ if $\sum_{u \in N[v]} f(u) \geq 1$ for all $v \in V(G)$.

The concept of domination polynomial of a graph was introduced by S . Alikhani in 2009. For a graph $G$, let $\mathcal{D}(G, i)$ be the family of dominating sets with cardinality $i$ and let $d(G, i)=|\mathcal{D}(G, i)|[1]$. The domination polynomial $[1]$ $D(G, x)$ of $G$ is defined as $D(G, x)=\sum_{i=\gamma(G)}^{|V(G)|} d(G, i) x^{i}$.

### 1.5 Operations on Graphs

This section includes some graph operations used in this thesis.

The union[35] of two graphs $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$, denoted by $G_{1} \cup G_{2}$, is the graph with vertex set $V\left(G_{1}\right) \cup V\left(G_{2}\right)$ and edge set $E\left(G_{1}\right) \cup E\left(G_{2}\right)$.

The corona[8] of two graphs $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$, denoted by $G_{1} \circ G_{2}$, is the graph formed from one copy of $G_{1}$ and $\left|V\left(G_{1}\right)\right|$ copies of $G_{2}$, such that the $i^{\text {th }}$ vertex of the copy of $G_{1}$ is adjacent to every vertex in the $i^{\text {th }}$ copy of $G_{2}$ for $i=$ $1,2, \ldots,\left|V\left(G_{1}\right)\right|$.

The join $[8]$ of two graphs $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$, denoted by $G_{1} \vee G_{2}$ is the graph with vertex set $V\left(G_{1}\right) \cup V\left(G_{2}\right)$ and edge set $E\left(G_{1}\right) \cup E\left(G_{2}\right) \cup\left\{u v: u \in V\left(G_{1}\right)\right.$ and $v \in$ $\left.V\left(G_{2}\right)\right\}$.

Edge addition [18] is a local operation on a graph. Let $G$ be a graph. If $u$ and $v$ are nonadjacent vertices of $G$, then $G+e$ where $e=u v$ denotes the graph obtained from $G$ by adding edge $e$. Let $X \subset \overline{E(G)}$, the set of edges which are not in $E(G)$, then $G+X$ denote the graph obtained from $G$ by adding all edges in the set $X$.

Duplication[33] of a vertex $v_{k}$ by a new edge in a graph G produces a new
graph $G^{\prime}$ by adding an edge $e^{\prime}=u^{\prime} v^{\prime}$ to G such that $N\left(v^{\prime}\right)=\left\{v_{k}, u^{\prime}\right\}$ and $N\left(u^{\prime}\right)=\left\{v_{k}, v^{\prime}\right\}$.

Duplication[33] of an edge $e=u v$ by a new vertex in a graph $G$ produces a new graph $G^{\prime}$ by adding a vertex $v^{\prime}$ to $G$ such that $N\left(v^{\prime}\right)=\{u, v\}$.

In a graph G, subdivision[35] of an edge $u v$ is the operation of replacing $u v$ with a path $u, w, v$ through a new vertex $w$. A subdivision[35] of H is a graph obtained from the graph $H$ by successive edge subdivisions.

The process of deletion of an edge e of a graph G and the amalgamation of the ends of this edge to form a single vertex is called shorting an edge e[33].

Let G be a graph with $n$ vertices. If there are two non-adjacent vertices $u_{1}$ and $v_{1}$ in G such that $\operatorname{deg}\left(u_{1}\right)+\operatorname{deg}\left(v_{1}\right) \geq n$, join $u_{1}$ and $v_{1}$ by an edge to form the super graph $G_{1}$. Now, if there are two non-adjacent vertices $u_{2}$ and $v_{2}$ in $G_{1}$ such that $\operatorname{deg}\left(u_{2}\right)+\operatorname{deg}\left(v_{2}\right) \geq n$, join $u_{2}$ and $v_{2}$ by an edge to form the super graph $G_{2}$. Continue in this way, recursively joining pairs of non-adjacent vertices whose degree sum is at least $n$ until no such pair remains. The final super graph thus obtained is called the closure [11] of G and is denoted by $c(G)$.

### 1.6 Matrices

This section focuses on some basic concepts related to matrices. For further details refer [5].

A matrix[5] of order $m \times n$, called an $m \times n$ matrix consists of $m n$ real numbers arranged in $m$ rows and $n$ columns. The entry in row $i$ and column $j$
of the matrix A is denoted by $a_{i j}$. An $m \times 1$ matrix is called a column vector of order $m$; similarly, a $1 \times n$ matrix is a row vector of order $n$. An $m \times n$ matrix is called a square matrix[5] if $m=n$.

A matrix $A$ of order $n \times n$ is said to be nonsingular[5] if $\operatorname{rank} A=n$; otherwise the matrix is singular.

Let $A$ be an $n \times n$ matrix. The determinant $\operatorname{det}(A-\lambda I)$ is a polynomial in the (complex) variable $\lambda$ of degree $n$ and is called the characteristic polynomial [5] of $A$. The equation, $\operatorname{det}(A-\lambda I)=0$ is called the characteristic equation $[5]$ of $A$. By the fundamental theorem of algebra the equation $\operatorname{det}(A-\lambda I)=0$ has $n$ complex roots counting multiplicities and these roots are called the eigenvalues[5] of $A$. A square matrix $A$ is called symmetric[5] if $A=A^{\prime}$, where $A^{\prime}$ denotes the transpose of A. The eigenvalues of a symmetric matrix are real.

Let G be a loop less graph with vertex set $V(G)=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n}\right\}$ and edge set $E(G)=\left\{e_{1}, \ldots, e_{n}\right\}$. The adjacency matrix [35] of $G$, written $A(G)$, is the $n \times n$ matrix in which entry $a_{i j}$ is the number of edges in $G$ with end points $\left\{v_{i}, v_{j}\right\}$. The incident matrix [35] $M(G)$ is the $n \times m$ matrix in which the entry $m_{i j}$ is 1 if $v_{i}$ is an end point of $e_{j}$ and otherwise is 0 .

### 1.7 Measure Theory and Topology

This section focuses on some basic concepts of measure theory and topology. For further details refer [31] and [17].

A distinguished collection $\mathcal{R}$ of subsets of a set $X$ is called an algebra [17] if the following axioms are satisfied.
(i) If $E \in \mathcal{R}$ and $F \in \mathcal{R}$, then $E \bigcup F \in \mathcal{R}$
(ii) If $E \in \mathcal{R}$, then $E^{c} \in \mathcal{R}$, where $E^{c}:=X \backslash E$ is the complement of $E$ in $X$. An algebra $\mathcal{R}$, of subsets of a set $X$ is called a sigma algebra [31] if $\bigcup_{i=1}^{\infty} E_{i} \in \mathcal{R}$, whenever $E_{1}, E_{2}, \ldots \in \mathcal{R}$.

Proposition 1.7.1. [31] If $\mathcal{F}$ is any family of subsets of a set $X$, there exists a smallest sigma algebra containing $\mathcal{F}$, called the sigma-algebra generated by $\mathcal{F}$.

A set $X$ together with a sigma algebra $\mathcal{R}$ of subsets of $X$ is called a measurable space[31], and the members of $\mathcal{R}$ are called the measurable sets[31] in $X$.

Let $(X, \mathcal{R})$ be a measurable space. A measure[31] is a function $\mu$, defined on the sigma algebra $\mathcal{R}$, whose range is in $[0, \infty]$ and which is countably additive.

Another distinguished family of subsets f a set X is called a topology of X . More specifically, a topology[27] on a set $X$ is a collection $\tau$ of subsets of $X$ having the following properties:
(1) $\emptyset$ and $X$ are in $\tau$.
(2) The union of the elements of any subcollection of $\tau$ is in $\tau$.
(3) The intersection of the elements of any finite subcollection of $\tau$ is in $\tau$.

A set $X$ for which a topology $\tau$ has been specified is called a topological space[27].
Properly speaking, a topological space is an ordered pair $(X, \tau)$ consisting of a set $X$ and a topology $\tau$ on $X$, but we often omit specific mention of $\tau$ if no confusion will arise [27].

If $X$ is a topological space with topology $\tau$, we say that a subset $U$ of $X$ is an open set [27] of $X$ if $U$ belongs to the collection $\tau$.

Let $X$ be a measurable space and $Y$ be a topological space [27]. A mapping $f$ from $X$ into $Y$ is said to be measurable $[31]$ if $f^{-1}(S)$ is a measurable set in $X$ for every open set $S$ in $Y$.

## Chapter 2

## Cycle Tracking Sets of a Graph

In this chapter we introduce the concept of cycle tracking set and discuss some basic results on cycle tracking sets. A necessary and sufficient condition for a vertex set to be a minimal cycle tracking set of a graph is derived and some bounds on cycle tracking number, $\tau_{c}(G)$ are determined. Also transitively tracked graphs are introduced and characterized.

### 2.1 Cycle Tracking Sets of a Graph

An electrical circuit is a network consisting of a closed loop, giving a return path for the current. When faced with a new circuit, the software first tries to find a steady state solution, that is, one where all nodes conform to Kirchhoff's current law and the voltages across and through each element of the circuit conform to the voltage/current equations governing that element[9].

Once the steady state solution is found, the operating points of each element in
the circuit are known, the circuit can be analyzed by employing graph theory. In a closed circuit of an electrical network, there exists a vertex which defines current at each edge of the closed circuit. The collection of all such vertices is defined as the cycle tracking set. Therefore a complex circuit can be analyzed through graph theory by considering nodes as the vertices and branches as the edges in a graph and by defining a cycle tracking set for it.

This section introduces the concept of cycle tracking set and studies various properties of it.

Definition 2.1.1. Let $G$ be a graph. For $v \in V(G)$, the cycle trace (simply trace) of $v$ is the set of all vertices $u \in V$ such that $u$ and $v$ belong to same cycle of $G$ and is denoted by $T_{G}(v)$. ie; $\quad T_{G}(v)=\{u \in V: u$ and $v$ belong to same cycle $\}$.

Clearly $v \in T_{G}(v)$ for every vertex in a graph G .

Definition 2.1.2. Let $G$ be a graph and let $u, v \in V$. Then $v$ is said to be cycle traced (traced) by $u$ if $v \in T_{G}(u)$.

From the definition of $T_{G}(v)$ it is immediate that for every pair of vertices $u$ and $v, u \in T_{G}(v)$ if and only if $v \in T_{G}(u)$.

Definition 2.1.3. Let $G$ be any graph, $A \subseteq V(G)$. The cycle trace (simply trace), $T_{G}(A)$ of $A$ is the union of all subsets $T_{G}(v)$ of $V(G)$, where $v$ varies over $A$. That is, $T_{G}(A)=\cup_{v \in A} T_{G}(v)$.

Definition 2.1.4. A vertex of the graph $G$ is said to be trace free vertex if it is not a vertex of any non trivial cycle in $G$.

Definition 2.1.5. A set $S$ of vertices in a graph $G$ is called a cycle tracking set if for every vertex $v \in V \backslash S$, there exists a vertex $u \in S$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u)$. That is $T_{G}(v) \cap S \neq \emptyset$ for every $v \in V \backslash S$.

A straight forward consequence of the definition is that every superset of a cycle tracking set of graph G is again a cycle tracking set.

Definition 2.1.6. A cycle tracking set is a minimal cycle tracking set if no proper subset $S^{\prime \prime}$ of $S$ is a cycle tracking set.

Definition 2.1.7. The cycle tracking number $\tau_{c}(G)$ of a graph $G$ is the minimum cardinality of a minimal cycle tracking set of $G$.

Definition 2.1.8. The upper cycle tracking number $T_{c}(G)$ of a graph $G$ is the maximum cardinality of a minimal cycle tracking set of $G$.

Definition 2.1.9. A cycle tracking set with minimum cardinality is called a $\tau_{c}-$ set of $G$.


Figure 2.1: $\tau_{c}(G)=2$.

In figure 2.1 the sets $\left\{v_{1}, v_{5}, v_{8}\right\}$ and $\left\{v_{4}, v_{8}\right\}$ are two cycle tracking sets of the graph G and for this graph $\tau_{c}(G)=2$ and $T_{c}(G)=3$. Moreover $\left\{v_{4}, v_{8}\right\}$ is a $\tau_{c}-s e t$ of G.

- The cycle tracking problem of a graph G is the problem of finding a minimal cycle tracking set of $G$.
- If G is a graph of order n , then we have $1 \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq n$.

Definition 2.1.10. A graph $G$ is said to be track connected if for every pair of vertices $u, v$ in $G$ there exists two internally disjoint paths connecting $u$ and $v$.

Remark 2.1.11. 1. A trivial graph is trivially track connected.
2. There is no track connected graph with 2 vertices.
3. Every track connected non trivial graph is 2-connected. Hence such graphs have no cut vertices or cut edges.
4. An induced subgraph of a graph $G$ is said to be maximal track connected if it is not a proper subgraph of any track connected subgraph of $G$. Clearly each subgraph induced by any trace free vertex of a graph $G$ is maximal track connected. Also any maximal 2-connected subgraph of $G$ is maximal track connected.

Since a track connected graph having more than two vertices is 2 -connected, by Fan Lemma, Dirac[35], we have:

Theorem 2.1.12. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n \geq 3$. Then $G$ is track connected if and only if for every triple of vertices $u, v$ and $w$ there exists two internally disjoint paths one from $w$ to $u$ and the other from $w$ to $v$.

Theorem 2.1.13. Two maximal track connected subgraphs of a graph share at most one vertex.

Proof. Let G be a graph and $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$ be two maximal track connected subgraphs of G. If possible let $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ be two common vertices of $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$. Let $x, y \in V\left(H_{1} \cup H_{2}\right)$. Since $H_{1}$ is track connected by Theorem 2.1.12 there exist two paths $P_{1}$ from $x$ to $v_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ from $x$ to $v_{2}$ such that $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ are internally disjoint. Similarly since $H_{2}$ is track connected again by Theorem 2.1.12 there exist two paths $P_{3}$ from $v_{1}$ to $y$ and $P_{4}$ from $v_{2}$ to $y$ such that $P_{3}$ and $P_{4}$ are internally disjoint. The paths $P_{1}, P_{2}, P_{3}, P_{4}$ altogether forms a cycle containing $x$ and $y$ in $H_{1} \cup H_{2}$. Hence $H_{1} \cup H_{2}$ is track connected, a contradiction to the maximality of $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$.

Corollary 2.1.14. If two maximal track connected subgraphs of $G$ share a vertex, then it must be a cut vertex of $G$.

Corollary 2.1.15. Let $G$ be a graph. Let $u$ and $v$ be two vertices in $V$ such that $u \notin T_{G}(v)$. Then $\left|T_{G}(u) \cap T_{G}(v)\right| \leq 1$.

Proposition 2.1.16. Let $G$ be a graph and $v$ be a vertex of $G$. Then,

1. $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=1$ if and only if $v$ is trace free.
2. for any vertex $v,\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \neq 2$.
3. $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=3$ if and only if the subgraph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a triangle.
4. $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=4$ if and only if the subgraph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is $C_{4}$, kite[18] or $K_{4}$.
5. $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=5$ if and only if the subgraph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a track connected subgraph with 5 vertices or a bowtie[18].

Definition 2.1.17. Let $S$ be a set of vertices of a graph $G$, and let $u \in S$. A vertex $v$ of $G$ is said to be a private trace of $u$ with respect to $S$ if $T_{G}(v) \cap S=\{u\}$. The $S$ - private trace, pt $[u, S]$ of a vertex $u \in S$ is the subset $\left\{v: T_{G}(v) \cap S=\right.$ $\{u\}\}$.

Theorem 2.1.18. A cycle tracking set $S \subset V$ in a graph $G$ is a minimal cycle tracking set if and only if every vertex in $S$ has at least one private trace, that is $p t[u, S] \neq \emptyset$, for every $u \in S$.

Proof. Assume that S is a minimal cycle tracking set of G. Then every vertex in V is traced by some vertex in S and for every vertex $u \in S, S \backslash\{u\}$ is not a cycle tracking set. Fix $u \in S$. Then there exists a vertex $v \in(V \backslash S) \cup\{u\}$, which is not traced by any vertex in $S \backslash\{u\}$. Therefore $T_{G}(v) \cap S=\{u\}$.

Conversely suppose that $S$ is a cycle tracking set and for each vertex $u \in S$, $p t[u, S] \neq \emptyset$. We show that $S$ is minimal cycle tracking set. Suppose that $S$ is not a minimal cycle tracking set. Then there exists a vertex $u \in S$ such that $S \backslash\{u\}$ is a cycle tracking set. Hence every vertex in $(V \backslash S) \cup\{u\}$ is traced by at least one vertex in $S \backslash\{u\}$, that is $p t[u, S]=\emptyset$, which contradicts the assumption.

Theorem 2.1.19. Let $G$ be any graph. Then the following statements are equivalent.
(i) A vertex $v$ is in every cycle tracking set.
(ii) $v \in S$ for all cycle tracking set $S$ and $p t[v, S]=\{v\}$.
(iii) $v$ is a trace free vertex.

Proof. Let $G$ be any graph. We first assume that $v \in V(G)$ is in every cycle tracking set. If possible let $|p t[v, S]| \geq 2$ for some cycle tracking set $S=\left\{v, u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}\right\}$. Let $p t[v, S]=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{k}\right\}, \quad k \geq 2$. Then $\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{k}, u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}\right\}$ forms a cycle tracking set of G , a contradiction. So $p t[v, S]=\{v\}$ for all cycle tracking set. So (i) implies (ii).

Now we prove that (ii) implies (iii).
Suppose the condition (ii) holds. If possible let $v$ is not a trace free vertex. Then $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \geq 3$. Then, $S \cup T_{G}(v) \backslash\{v\}$ forms a cycle tracking set, a contradiction. So $v$ is a trace free vertex. Hence (ii) implies (iii).

The implication of $(i)$ from (iii) follows directly from the definition of trace free vertices.

Theorem 2.1.20. If $G$ is a graph without trace free vertices, then the complement $V \backslash S$ of every minimal cycle tracking set is a cycle tracking set.

Proof. Let S be a minimal cycle tracking set of G. Assume that the vertex $u \in S$ is not traced by any vertex in $V \backslash S$. This is possible only if $T_{G}(u) \subset S$. Which is possible only if $T_{G}(u)=\{u\}$. That is $u$ is a trace free vertex of G , a contradiction. Thus every vertex in S is traced by at least one vertex in $V \backslash S$ and hence $V \backslash S$ is a cycle tracking set.

Theorem 2.1.21. Let $G$ be a graph $\tau_{c}(G)=|V|$ if and only if $G$ is a forest.

Proof. Let $G$ be a forest. Since every cycle tracking set of $G$ contains all trace free vertices of $\mathrm{G}, \tau_{c}(G)=|V|$.

Conversely suppose that $\tau_{c}(G)=|V|$. If G contains a non trivial cycle C . Let $u$ be a vertex in C. Then $(V \backslash V(C)) \cup\{u\}$ forms a cycle tracking set for G. Hence
$\tau_{c}(G) \leq|V|-|V(C)|+1<|V|$, a contradiction. So G is a forest.
Definition 2.1.22. Let $G$ be a graph with exactly one cut vertex. Let $v$ be the cut vertex of $G$ and $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{k}$ be the components of $G-v$. If the order of $G_{i}$ is greater than or equal to two and the graphs induced by $V\left(G_{i}\right) \cup\{v\}, i=$ $1,2, \ldots, k$ are track connected then $G$ is called a track connected floral graph. For $i=1,2, \ldots, k$ the graph induced by $V\left(G_{i}\right) \cup\{v\}$ is called a petal of $G$.


G

Figure 2.2: A track connected floral graph with four petals.

Theorem 2.1.23. For a graph $G, \tau_{c}(G)=1$ if and only if $G$ is track connected or $G$ is a track connected floral graph.

Proof. For a track connected or track connected floral graph $\mathrm{G}, \tau_{c}(G)$ is clearly 1.

To prove the converse let $G$ be any graph with $\tau_{c}(G)=1$. Then there exists a vertex $v \in V(G)$ such that every vertex belongs to $T_{G}(v)$. Then $G$ may be track connected because for track connected graph $\tau_{c}(G)=1$.

Now suppose that G is not track connected. Then there exist two vertices $x, y \in$ $V(G)$ such that they are not connected by two internally disjoint paths. Since $\tau_{c}(G)=1$ there is a path from $x$ to $y$ which passes through $v$. Clearly $v$ is a cut vertex. Hence G is a track connected floral graph.

Definition 2.1.24. The tracing number of a vertex $v$ in a graph $G$ is the cardinality of $T_{G}(v)$.

Definition 2.1.25. A vertex $v$ in a graph $G$ is said to be a maximum tracing vertex of $G$ if $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \geq\left|T_{G}(u)\right|$ for all $u \in V$. If $v$ is a maximum tracing vertex then $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$ is called the maximum tracing number and it is denoted by $T$.

Definition 2.1.26. A vertex $v$ in a graph $G$ is said to be minimum tracing vertex of $G$ if $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \leq\left|T_{G}(u)\right|$ for all $u \in V$. If $v$ is a minimum tracing vertex then $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$ is called the minimum tracing number and it is denoted by $t$.

Theorem 2.1.27. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then $1 \leq t \leq T \leq n$.

Proof. For every vertex $v, v$ traces itself so $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \geq 1$ and $v$ can trace at most $n$ vertices so $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \leq n$. Hence $1 \leq t \leq T \leq n$.

Proposition 2.1.28. For a graph $G$,

1. $t=1$ if and only if $G$ contains a trace free vertex.
2. $t=n$ if and only if $G$ is a track connected graph.
3. $T=n$ if and only if $G$ is a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph.
4. $T=1$ if and only if $G$ a forest.

Theorem 2.1.29. Let $G$ be a graph without trace free vertices. Then there exists at least two vertices $u, v \in V$ such that $T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(v)$.

Proof. Let G be a graph without trace free vertices. Then there exist two vertices $v_{i}$ and $v_{j}$ such that $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$. Without loss of generality assume that $v_{1} \in$
$T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right), v_{1}$ has minimum tracing number among all vertices of G and $v_{2}$ has minimum tracing number among all vertices in $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right) \backslash\left\{v_{1}\right\}$. If $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right) \neq T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$, then $v_{2}$ is a cut vertex. Then there exist at least two vertices in $T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$ which are not in $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)$. Let $v_{3}$ have minimum tracing number among all such vertices and let $v_{4}$ be a vertex having minimum tracing number among all vertices in $T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{3}\right) \backslash\left\{v_{2}, v_{3}\right\}$. If $T_{G}\left(v_{3}\right) \neq T_{G}\left(v_{4}\right)$, then $v_{4}$ is a cut vertex and we can repeat the process again. As $G$ is a finite graph this process cannot be repeated indefinitely. The process will be terminated at, say $k^{\text {th }}$ stage only if there exists one vertex $v_{2 k-1}$ with minimum tracing number among the vertices $T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-2}\right) \backslash T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-3}\right)$ and another vertex $v_{2 k}$ with minimum tracing number among all vertices in $T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-2}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-1}\right) \backslash\left\{v_{2 k-2}, v_{2 k-1}\right\}$, such that $v_{2 k-1}$ and $v_{2 k}$ have the same cycle tracking set. That is $T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-1}\right)=T_{G}\left(v_{2 k}\right)$.

Theorem 2.1.30. For any graph $G$ of order $n, \tau_{c}(G) \neq n-1$.

Proof. If G is a forest $\tau_{c}(G)=n$. If G is not a forest, G contains at least one cycle. That is there exist a vertex in G which traces at least three vertices of G and hence $\tau_{c}(G) \leq n-2$. Hence the result.

Theorem 2.1.31. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n \geq 3$. Then $\tau_{c}(G)=n-2$ if and only if $G$ is a unicyclic graph[18] and the cycle in $G$ is a triangle.

Proof. Suppose $\tau_{c}(G)=n-2$. Then by Theorem 2.1.21 G is not a forest. Therefore G contains at least one cycle. So there exists at least one vertex which is not trace free. Since every non trace free vertex traces at least three vertices and $\tau_{c}(G)=n-2$, every $\tau_{c}-$ set contains one vertex $v$ with $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=3$ and all other $n-3$ vertices are trace free vertices. That is $G$ is a graph having exactly
one cycle of length 3 .
The converse of the theorem is obvious.

Theorem 2.1.32. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n \geq 4$. Then $\tau_{c}(G)=n-3$ if and only if $G$ is a graph having $n-4$ trace free vertices and a track connected subgraph of cardinality 4.

Proof. Suppose $\tau_{c}(G)=n-3$. Then by Theorem 2.1.21 there exist one vertex in G , which is not trace free. We claim that there exists one vertex $v$ in V with $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=4$ all other vertices in $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ are trace free.

We prove this result in two steps.
Step $I$ : If $v \in V$, then $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \leq 4$.
If for some $v \in V,\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \geq 5$ then $v$ traces 5 vertices including $v$. Then $\left(V \backslash T_{G}(v)\right) \cup\{v\}$ forms a cycle tracking set of cardinality $n-4$, a contradiction. Thus $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \leq 4$.

Step $I I$ : If S is any $\tau_{c}$-set of G , then for any $v \in S,\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$ is 1 or 4 .
Let S be a $\tau_{c}$ - set of G . Then S contains a vertex which is not trace free. Let $v \in S$ be such that $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$ is maximum among vertices in $S$. Then $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$ is either 3 or 4 . First of all suppose that $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=3$. Then the vertex $v$ traces only 3 vertices. Since $\tau_{c}(G)=n-3$ the $n-3$ vertices of $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ must be traced by $n-4$ vertices. Thus at least one vertex in $S \backslash T_{G}(v)$, say $w$ must have $\left|T_{G}(w)\right|=3$. Then we have $T_{G}(\{w, v\})=4,5$ or 6 . But $\left|T_{G}(\{v, w\})\right|$ is 4 only if $\left|T_{G}(v) \cap T_{G}(w)\right|=2$, which is not possible by Corollary 2.1.15. Therefore $\left|T_{G}(\{v, w\})\right|=5$ or $6 .\left|T_{G}(\{v, w\})\right|=5$ only if $T_{G}(v) \cap T_{G}(w)$ is a singleton set. Let $x \in T_{G}(v) \cap T_{G}(w)$. Then $\left|T_{G}(x)\right|=5$, a contradiction to step $I$.

If $\left|T_{G}(\{v, w\})\right|=6$ then $T_{G}(v) \cap T_{G}(w)=\emptyset$ and $v$ and $w$ together traces 6
vertices of G . Therefore $\left(V \backslash T_{G}(\{v, w\})\right) \cup\{v, w\}$ forms a cycle tracking set of G of cardinality $n-4$, a contradiction. Therefore $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=4$. In this case $v$ traces 4 vertices. As $\tau_{c}(G)=n-3$ the vertices in $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ must be trace free vertices. The converse part of the theorem is obvious.

Theorem 2.1.33. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n \geq 5$. Then $\tau_{c}(G)=n-4$ if and only if $G$ is one of the following graphs,

1. a graph having $n-6$ trace free vertices and two triangles having no common vertices.
2. a graph having $n-5$ trace free vertices and a track connected subgraph of order 5.
3. a graph having $n-5$ trace free vertices and a bow tie[18] graph.

Proof. Suppose $\tau_{c}(G)=n-4$. Let S be any $\tau_{c}$-set. Then by Theorem 2.1.21 there exist a vertex in S which is not trace free. Let $v \in S$ be such that $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$ is maximum among vertices in S. Since $\tau_{c}(G)=n-4,3 \leq\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \leq 5$. Case $(\mathrm{i})\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=3$.

In this case $v$ traces all vertices in $T_{G}(v)$. The $n-5$ vertices of $S \backslash\{v\}$ traces all the vertices of $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$. Then there exists another vertex $u \in S \backslash\{v\}$ of V such that $\left|T_{G}(u)\right|=3$ and $T_{G}(u) \cap T_{G}(v)=\emptyset\left(\right.$ If $x \in T_{G}(u) \cap T_{G}(v)$, then the graph induced by $T_{G}(u) \cup T_{G}(v)$ is a bow tie graph with central vertex, say $x$ and $x$ traces all vertices in $T_{G}(\{u, v\})$, so that $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \geq 4$ which contradicts the maximality of $v$.). Therefore $T_{G}(\{u, v\})=6$ and that implies G is a graph having $n-6$ trace free vertices and two triangles having no common vertices. Case(ii) $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=4$.

In this case $v$ traces all the vertices of $T_{G}(v)$. To trace the remaining $n-4$ vertices there are only $n-5$ vertices in $S$. Thus there should exist another vertex $u \in S \backslash\{v\}$ such that $1<\left|T_{G}(u)\right| \leq 4$ and $\left|T_{G}(\{u, v\})\right|=6$. Then $T_{G}(u) \cap$ $T_{G}(v) \neq \emptyset$. Otherwise $\mid T_{G}\left(\{u, v\} \mid \geq 7\right.$ which would lead to that $\tau_{c}(G) \leq n-6$, a contradiction. Let $x \in T_{G}(u) \cap T_{G}(v)$. Then the graph induced by $T_{G}(u) \cup T_{G}(v)$ is a track connected floral graph with central vertex $x$ and $x$ traces all the vertices in $T_{G}(\{u, v\})$. Then $\left(V \backslash T_{G}(\{u, v\})\right) \cup\{x\}$ forms a cycle tracking set with $n-5$ vertices, which is a contradiction. So $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \neq 4$ for any maximum tracing vertex in $S$.

Case(iii) $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=5$.
Here $v$ traces 5 vertices of $T_{G}(v)$. The remaining $n-5$ vertices in $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ are traced by the other $n-5$ vertices in S. Since $\tau_{c}(G)=n-4$, all the vertices of $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ must be in S . By Theorem 2.1.19 this is true only if each vertex in $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ is trace free. Thus G is a graph having n-5 trace free vertices and a track connected subgraph of order 5 , or $G$ is a graph having $n-5$ trace free vertices and a bow tie graph.

Removal of all cut edges will not make any difference of cycle tracking number.

Proposition 2.1.34. Let $G^{\prime}$ be the graph formed by removing all cut edges of a graph $G$. Then a subset $S$ of $V(G)$ is a cycle tracking set of $G$ if and only if $S$ is a cycle tracking set of $G^{\prime}$.

Theorem 2.1.35. Let $G$ be a connected graph with at least one cut vertex. Then for every cut vertex c of $G$ one of the following statements holds.

$$
1 T_{G}(c)=\{c\}, \text { ie; c is a trace free cut vertex. }
$$

2 There exist $u, v \in T_{G}(c)$ such that $u \notin T_{G}(v)$.

3 There exists a vertex $u$ such that the edge $c v$ is a cut edge of $G$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a connected graph and $c$ be a cut vertex, which is not trace free. Then there exists a cycle C containing $c$ in G. Since $c$ is a cut vertex, $G \backslash\{c\}$ is disconnected. That is there exist two vertices $u$ and $v$ adjacent to $c$ such that every path from $u$ to $v$ contains $c$. If $u, v \in T_{G}(c)$ the second condition holds. If one of them, say $v \notin T_{G}(c)$, then there exists only one path connecting $c$ and $u$. Hence (3) holds.

Theorem 2.1.36. If a non trace free vertex $v$ is in every $\tau_{c}$-set then it is a cut vertex.

Proof. If possible, let $v$ be not a cut vertex. Then the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is track connected. Let $u \in T_{G}(v)$. Then $T_{G}(v) \subset T_{G}(u)$. Let S be a $\tau_{c}$-set of G. Then $(S \backslash\{v\}) \cup\{u\}$ is a $\tau_{c}-$ set of G. Hence the theorem.

Theorem 2.1.37. Let $G$ be a connected graph with at least one cut vertex and $C(G)$ be the set of all cut vertices of $G$. Then $C(G)$ together with pendant vertices form a cycle tracking set. Moreover $\tau_{c}(G) \leq|C(G)|+P_{G}$ where $P_{G}$ is the total number of pendant vertices of $G$.

Proof. Let S be the set of all cut vertices and pendant vertices of G . Then S contains all trace free vertices. Let $v \in V$ such that $v$ is neither a cut vertex nor a pendant vertex. Then $v$ is not a trace free vertex. So $T_{G}(v)$ contains at least one cut vertex. Otherwise $T_{G}(v)=V(G)$. Hence G is track connected and has no cut vertex, a contradiction.

Corollary 2.1.38. Let $G$ be a connected graph without trace free vertices then $\tau_{c}(G) \leq|C(G)|$, where $C(G)$ is the set of all cut vertices.

Theorem 2.1.39 follows from the fact that every hamiltonian graph is track connected.

Theorem 2.1.39. Let $G$ be a hamiltonian graph. Then $\tau_{c}(G)=1$.

### 2.2 Transitively Tracked Graph

A graph G is track connected, then $\tau_{c}(G)=1$. A generalization of this result is possible for a particular type of graphs called transitively tracked graphs. Such graphs are introduced by introducing a relation ' $\sim$ ' on the vertex set V of a graph G as follows: For every pair of vertices $u, v \in V$, we say that $u$ is related to $v$ $(u \sim v)$ if $u \in T_{G}(v)$.

Definition 2.2.1. For every pair of vertices $u, v \in V$, we say that $u$ is related to $v(u \sim v)$ if $u \in T_{G}(v)$.

Then ' $\sim$ ' is a reflexive and symmetric relation.
Definition 2.2.2. A graph $G$ is said to be transitively tracked graph if the relation ' $\sim$ ' is transitive on $V(G)$. ie; for every triple of vertices $u, v, w \in V$, $w \in T_{G}(u)$ and $u \in T_{G}(v)$ implies $w \in T_{G}(v)$.

Every track connected graph is transitively tracked.
Theorem 2.2.3. A graph $G$ is a transitively tracked graph if only if $V(G)$ can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is a maximal track connected subgraph of $G$.


Figure 2.3: G is a transitively tracked graph but H is not.

Proof. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Then the relation ' $\sim$ ' defined on the vertex set V of G by $u \sim v$ if $v \in T_{G}(u)$ is an equivalence relation. Hence there exists a partition of $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{G})$ into equivalence classes. We denote the equivalence class containing $v$ by $[v]$.

Let $v \in V$. Suppose $u \in[v]$. Then $u \sim v$ and hence $v \in T_{G}(u)$. ie; $u$ and $v$ belong to same cycle. That is there exist two internally disjoint paths from $u$ to $v$. Therefore the graph induced by $[v]$ is track connected.

If the graph induced by $[v]$ is not a maximal track connected subgraph. Then there exists a vertex $w \notin[v]$ such that $w$ and $v$ belong to same cycle. Therefore $w \in T_{G}(v)$. Hence $w \sim v$, a contradiction. Therefore the graph induced by $[v]$ is a maximal track connected subgraph.

Conversely suppose that $V(G)$ can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ such that the graph induced by each $V_{i}$ is a maximal track connected subgraph of G. Let $u, v, w \in V(G)$ such that $u \in T_{G}(v)$ and $w \in T_{G}(u)$. Then $u, v \in V_{i}$ for some i and $u, w \in V_{j}$ for some j . Since $V_{i}$ and $V_{j}$ are disjoint if $i \neq j$, we conclude that $i=j$. That is $u, v, w$ belong to the same $V_{i}$ and hence $w \in T_{G}(v)$. Therefore G is a transitively tracked graph.

Proposition 2.2.4. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Then the components
of $G$ obtained by deleting all cut edges of $G$ are precisely the maximal track connected subgraph of $G$.

Transitively tracked graphs can be characterized as follows.

Theorem 2.2.5. Let $G$ be a graph. A necessary and sufficient condition for $G$ to be a transitively tracked graph is that for any two vertices $u$ and $v$ of $G$, $v \in T_{G}(u)$ if and only if $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)$.

Proof. Suppose G is a transitively tracked graph and $u, v \in V(G)$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u)$. Let $w \in T_{G}(v)$. Then $w \in T_{G}(u)$, since $v \in T_{G}(u)$ and G is a transitively tracked graph. Therefore $T_{G}(v) \subseteq T_{G}(u)$.

On other hand, let $x \in T_{G}(u)$. Since $v \in T_{G}(u)$, we have $u \in T_{G}(v)$. Therefore $x \in T_{G}(v)$. Therefore $T_{G}(u) \subseteq T_{G}(v)$.

Thus $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)$.
Conversely suppose that $v \in T_{G}(u)$ if and only if $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)$ for all $u, v \in G$.
Let $u, v, w \in V(G)$ such that $u \in T_{G}(v)$ and $w \in T_{G}(u)$. Then $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)=$ $T_{G}(w)$. Hence $w \in T_{G}(v)$. Therefore G is a transitively tracked graph.

Corollary 2.2.6. Let $S$ be a $\tau_{c}$-set of a transitively tracked graph. Then $\sum_{u \in S}\left|T_{G}(u)\right|=|V|$.

Lemma 2.2.7. If the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is track connected then it is maximally track connected.

Proof. Suppose the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is track connected. If possible assume that $T_{G}(v)$ is not maximally track connected. Then there exists a track connected subgraph $H$ of $G$ such that $T_{G}(v) \subset V(H)$. Let $u \in V(H) \backslash T_{G}(v)$.

Since H is track connected there exist two internally disjoint paths form $u$ to $v$. That is $u \in T_{G}(v)$, a contradiction.

Theorem 2.2.8. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Then for every vertex $v$ in $G$, the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a maximal track connected subgraph of $G$.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph. Let $v \in V(G)$. If possible assume that $T_{G}(v)$ not track connected. Then there exist two vertices $u, w \in T_{G}(v)$ such that $u \notin T_{G}(w)$. Since G is transitively tracked, $u \in T_{G}(v)$ and $v \in T_{G}(w)$ implies that $u \in T_{G}(w)$, a contradiction. Hence $T_{G}(v)$ is track connected. By Lemma 2.2.7 the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a maximal track connected subgraph of G.

Corollary 2.2.9. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and let $H$ be a maximal track connected subgraph of $G$. Then for every $v \in V(H), T_{G}(v)=V(H)$.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph. Let $H$ be a maximal track connected subgraph of G. Let $v \in V(H)$. Since $H$ is track connected, $H$ is a subgraph of the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$. Since G is transitively tracked the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a track connected subgraph of G . By maximality of $H, V(H)=T_{G}(v)$. Since $v$ is arbitrary $T_{G}(v)=V(H)$ for every vertex in $V(H)$.

Corollary 2.2.10. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Then for every vertex $v$ in $G$ there exists a cycle tracking set containing $v$.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph and let S be any cycle tracking set of G. Let $v$ be a vertex of G . Then there exists a vertex $u$ in $S$ such that
$v \in T_{G}(u)$. Then by theorem 2.2.5 $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)$. Let $w \in V$.
case(i) $w \in T_{G}(u)$.

Then $w \in T_{G}(v)$.
case(ii) $w \notin T_{G}(u)$.
Then there exists a vertex $x \in S \backslash\{u\}$ such that $w \in T_{G}(x)$.
So $S \backslash\{u\} \cup\{v\}$ forms a cycle tracking set for G containing $v$.

Theorem 2.2.11. For a transitively tracked graph $G, \tau_{c}(G)$ is the number of maximal track connected subgraph of $G$.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph. Then $V(G)$ can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is a maximal track connected subgraph of G . Let S be any $\tau_{c}$-set of G . Let $v_{i} \in V_{i}$. Then there exist a $u_{i} \in S$ such that $u_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)$. Since G is transitively tracked $T_{G}\left(u_{i}\right)=T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)=$ $V_{i}$. So for every $i, 1 \leq i \leq k$ there exist $u_{i} \in S$ such that $T_{G}\left(u_{i}\right)=V_{i}$. So $|S| \geq k$. But since $S^{*}=\left\{v_{i}: v_{i} \in V_{i} 1 \leq i \leq k\right\}$ is a cycle tracking set of G and S being a $\tau_{c}$ - set we have $|S| \leq k$. Hence $|S|=k$. That is $\tau_{c}(G)=k$.

Theorem 2.2.12. Let $G$ be transitively traced and let $V(G)$ be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is maximal track connected subgraph of $G$. If $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ have $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ vertices respectively, then $G$ has $m_{1} m_{2} \ldots m_{k}$ different $\tau_{c}$-sets.

Proof. Consider a set S of vertices which contains exactly one element from each $V_{i}$. Then S forms a $\tau_{c^{-}}$set and it can be chosen in $m_{1} m_{2} \ldots m_{k}$ ways.

Theorem 2.2.13. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Then $p t\left[v, S^{*}\right]=\{v\}$
for a cycle tracking set $S^{*}$ containing the vertex $v$ of $G$ if and only if $v$ belongs to every cycle tracking set $S$ and $p t[v, S]=\{v\}$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and $v \in V$. Let $S^{*}$ be a cycle tracking set containing $v$ with $p t\left[v, S^{*}\right]=\{v\}$. Let $S$ be any cycle tracking set. Then there exists a vertex $u \in S$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u)$. Since $S^{*}$ is a cycle tracking set there exists a vertex $w \in S^{*}$ such that $u \in T_{G}(w)$. Since G is transitively tracked $v \in T_{G}(w)$. This is possible if and only if $w=u=v$. Hence $v \in S$ and $p t[v, S]=\{v\}$.

If G is not transitively tracked then the conclusion of the theorem may not hold. In figure 2.4, $S=\left\{v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{9}, v_{14}\right\}$ is a cycle tracking set of G and $p t\left[v_{5}, S\right]=$ $v_{5}$. But $S^{*}=\left\{v_{2}, v_{4}, v_{9}, v_{14}\right\}$ is another cycle tracking sets of G not containing $v_{5}$.


Figure 2.4: Graph G.

By Theorem 2.1.19 and Theorem 2.2.13 we have the Corollary

Corollary 2.2.14. In a transitively tracked graph $G$, pt $[v, S]=\{v\}$ for any cycle tracking set $S$ if and only if $v$ is a trace free vertex.

Theorem 2.2.15. Let $G$ be a graph. If $t=T$ then $G$ is transitively tracked.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph. Suppose $t=T$. Let $v_{1} \in T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$. We have $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)\right|=$ $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)\right|=t$. We claim that $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)=T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$. If not, $v_{2}$ is a cut vertex. Therefore there exists a vertex $v_{3} \in T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$ such that $v_{3} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)$. But since $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)\right|=$ $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{3}\right)\right|$ and $T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right) \neq T_{G}\left(v_{3}\right)$ there exist a vertex $v_{4} \in T_{G}\left(v_{3}\right)$ such that $v_{4} \notin$ $T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$. Then $v_{4} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)$ (Otherwise there exist two internally disjoint paths from $v_{1}$ to $v_{4}$. Since there is a path from $v_{1}$ to $v_{4}$ containing both $v_{2}$ and $v_{3}$, and since $v_{2}$ and $v_{3}$ are cut vertices it is not possible.). Continuing in this manner we get a sequence of vertices $v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}, \ldots$ such that $v_{n} \in T_{G}\left(v_{n-1}\right)$, $v_{n} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)$ for $1 \leq i \leq n-2$. But it is not possible as G is a finite graph. So $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)=T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$.

Theorem 2.2.16. Let $G$ be a graph. Then $t=T=n$ if and only if $G$ is track connected.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph. Suppose $t=T=n$. Then $T_{G}(v)=V$ for all $v \in V$. That is for every $u, v \in G, u$ and $v$ belong to same cycle and hence there exist two distinct paths from $u$ to $v$. So G is track connected.

Conversely suppose that $G$ is track connected. Then there exist two distinct paths from any two vertices $u$ to $v$. That is $u$ and $v$ belong to a common cycle and hence $T_{G}(v)=V$ for all $v \in V$. Thus $t=T=n$.

Definition 2.2.17. A graph $G$ is well tracked if $\tau_{c}(G)=T_{c}(G)$.

Theorem 2.2.18. Let $G$ be a graph. If $V$ can be partitioned into maximal track connected subset of $G$, then $G$ is well tracked.

Proof. Let $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ be a partition of V into maximal track connected sets. Let $v_{i} \in V_{i}, i=1,2, \ldots, k$. Since $V_{i}$ is the only maximal track connected set containing $v_{i}, v_{i}$ can track all elements of $V_{i}$ and no element of $V_{j}$ for $i \neq j$. So $\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{k}\right\}$ forms a minimal cycle tracking set. In fact any such minimal cycle tracking set is obtained like this. Hence $\tau_{c}(G)=T_{c}(G)$ and G is well tracked.

Corollary 2.2.19. If a graph $G$ is transitively tracked then $G$ is well tracked.

The converse of Corollary 2.2.19 need not be true as $C_{5} \circ K_{2}$ is well tracked but not transitively tracked.

### 2.3 Bounds for Cycle Tracking Sets

In this section we describe bounds for the cycle tracking number $\tau_{c}(G)$ of a graph G of order $n$. For any graph G of order $\mathrm{n}, 1 \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq \mathrm{n}$. Both of these bounds are sharp. The upper bound is attained if and only if G is a forest and the lower bound is attained if and only if G is either track connected graph or track connected floral graph.

Theorem 2.3.1. If $G$ is a graph without trace free vertices, then $\tau_{c}(G) \leq \frac{n}{2}$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph without trace free vertices. Then by Theorem 2.1.20 the complement $V \backslash S$ of every minimal cycle tracking set S is a cycle tracking set. So either $|S|$ or $|V \backslash S|$ is less than or equal to $\frac{n}{2}$.

Conjecture 2.3.2. For a graph $G$ without trace free vertices, $\tau_{c}(G) \leq \frac{n}{3}$.

Theorem 2.3.3. Let $G$ be a graph. Then $\frac{n}{T} \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq n-T+1$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph. Let S be a $\tau_{c}-$ set of G . First we consider the lower bound. Each vertex can trace at most T vertices. Hence $\tau_{c}(G) \geq \frac{n}{T}$.

For the upper bound let $v$ be a vertex of maximum trace T . Then $v$ traces all the vertices in $T_{G}(v)$. Hence $\left(V \backslash T_{G}(v)\right) \cup\{v\}$ is a cycle tracing set of cardinality $n-T+1$. So $\tau_{c}(G) \leq n-T+1$.

Theorem 2.3.4. For any connected graph $G$ of order $n, \tau_{c}(G)=n-T+1$ if and only if $G$ is obtained by attaching a tree to vertices of a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph of order $T$.

Proof. Let G be a graph with $\tau_{c}(G)=n-T+1$. Let $v$ be the vertex with $T_{G}(v)=T$. Then $v$ traces $T$ vertices and the graph induced by the vertices in trace of $v$ is track connected or track connected floral graph. Since $\tau_{c}(G)=$ $n-T+1$ the vertices which are not in $T_{G}(v)$ must be trace free. Hence G is the graph obtained by attaching a tree to vertices of a track connected graph or track connected floral graph.

Theorem 2.3.5. If $G$ is a simple graph in which every vertex has degree at least $k$, where $k \geq 2(i e ; \delta(G) \geq k)$, then $\tau_{c}(G) \leq n-k$.

Proof. Let G be a simple graph in which every vertex has degree at least k. Then G contains a cycle C of length at least $\mathrm{k}+1[35]$. A vertex in that cycle can trace all vertices in C. So $\tau_{c}(G) \leq n-k$.

Theorem 2.3.6. For a graph $G, \tau_{c}(G) \leq|V(G)|-c(G)+1$ where $c(G)$ is the circumference of $G$.

Proof. Let C be a cycle with $c(G)$ vertices. Since every vertex $v$ in C traces all
vertices in C. Hence the vertex $v$ together with all vertices in $V \backslash V(C)$ form a cycle tracking set. Thus $\tau_{c}(G) \leq|V(G)|-c(G)+1$.

Theorem 2.3.7. For a graph $G, \tau_{c}(G)=|V(G)|-c(G)+1$ if and only if $G$ contains only one non trivial maximal track connected component which is hamiltonian of order $c(G)$.

Proof. Suppose $\tau_{c}(G)=|V(G)|-c(G)+1$. Since circumference of G is $c(G)$ there exist a cycle C of length $c(G)$ in G . Then a vertex $v$ in C traces all vertices in C. To trace the remaining vertices in $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ we have $|V(G)|-c(G)$ vertices. It is possible only if $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=|c(G)|$ and the remaining vertices are trace free vertices. Therefore G contains only one non trivial maximal track connected component. The converse is trivial.

It is obvious that the cycle tracking number $\tau_{c}(G)$ of a graph G is always greater than or equal to the number of components of G.

If G is a graph with exactly $p$ cut edges then the graph $G^{*}$ obtained by removing these $p$ cut edges from G has exactly $p$ components. Thus $\tau_{c}(G)=$ $\tau_{c}\left(G^{*}\right) \geq p+1$. We can summarize these results as follows.

Theorem 2.3.8. For a graph $G$ with $p$ cut edges $\tau_{c}(G) \geq p+1$.

### 2.4 Cycle Tracking Number of Some Graphs

In this section we derive cycle tracking number of some graphs. Cycle tracking number of some more graphs are derived in section 6.2.

Theorem 2.4.1. For a bipartite graph $K_{m, n}, \tau_{c}\left(K_{m, n}\right)=1$ if and only if $m>1$ and $n>1$.

Proof. Let $K_{m, n}$ be any complete bipartite graph. Then $\tau_{c}\left(K_{m, n}\right)=1$ if and only if $K_{m, n}$ is track connected. That is if and only if $m>1$ and $n>1$.

Theorem 2.4.2. If $H$ is a connected graph of order $n \geq 2$ then $\tau_{c}(G \circ H)=$ $|V(G)|$.

Proof. Let H be a connected graph and G be any graph. Then $G \circ H$ is a graph formed from one copy of G and $|V(G)|$ copies of H , where $i^{\text {th }}$ vertex $v_{i}$ of G is joined to every vertex in the $i^{\text {th }}$ copy of H . We claim that the subgraph (say $H_{i}^{*}$ )induced by the $i^{\text {th }}$ vertex (say $v_{i}$ ) of $G$ together with the $i^{t h}$ copy of $H$ is track connected. Let $x, y \in H_{i}^{*}$. Since $H$ is connected there exist a path P from $x$ to $y$. Then P together with the edges $y v_{i}$ and $v_{i} x$ in $G \circ H$ form a cycle containing both $x$ and $y$. Therefore we have $H_{i}^{*}, i=1,2, \ldots, n$ are track connected. Hence a vertex $v_{i} \in H_{i}$ traces all vertices of $H_{i}$. So $\tau_{c}(G \circ H) \leq|V(G)|$. Since for $i \neq j$, the $i^{\text {th }}$ vertex of G cannot trace the vertices of $j^{\text {th }}$ copy of $\mathrm{H}, \tau_{c}(G \circ H) \geq|V(G)|$. Thus $\tau_{c}(G \circ H)=|V(G)|$.

Corollary 2.4.3. If $G_{m}$ denotes a connected graph with $m(m>1)$ vertices. Then $\tau_{c}\left(K_{1} \circ G_{m}\right)=1$.

Theorem 2.4.4. If $G$ and $H$ are connected graphs, then $\tau_{c}(G \times H)=1$.

Proof. Let G and H are connected graphs. Then $G \times H$ is track connected and hence $\tau_{c}(G \times H)=1$.

Theorem 2.4.5. Let $G_{1}, G_{2}$ be two graphs with $\left|V\left(G_{1}\right)\right| \geq 2$ and $\left|V\left(G_{2}\right)\right| \geq 2$ then $\tau_{c}\left(G_{1} \vee G_{2}\right)=1$.

Proof. To prove the theorem we show that $V\left(G_{1} \vee G_{2}\right)$ is track connected. Let $x, y \in V\left(G_{1} \vee G_{2}\right)$.

Case 1: $x, y \in V\left(G_{1}\right)$ or $x, y \in V\left(G_{2}\right)$.
First of all suppose that $x, y \in V\left(G_{1}\right)$. Let $u, v \in V\left(G_{2}\right)$. Then there exist two internally disjoint paths $x u y$ and $x v y$ from $x$ to $y$.

Case 2: $x \in V\left(G_{1}\right)$ and $y \in V\left(G_{2}\right)$.
Let $u(\neq x)$ be a vertex of $G_{1}$ and $v(\neq y)$ be a vertex in $G_{2}$. Then there exist two internally disjoint paths namely $x y$ and $x v u y$ from $x$ to $y$.

So $G_{1} \vee G_{2}$ is track connected and hence $\tau_{c}\left(G_{1} \vee G_{2}\right)=1$.

## Chapter 3

## Changing and Unchanging Cycle Tracking

It is often of interest to know whether the value of cycle tracking number of a graph is effected when a change is made in a graph, for example vertex or edge removal, edge addition, edge subdivision, edge contraction, etc. This chapter includes some results in this direction.

### 3.1 Changing and Unchanging Cycle Tracking on Vertex Removal

Removing a vertex from a graph can cause its cycle tracking number to increase, to decrease, or to remain the same. This section examines the effect on
$\tau_{c}(G)$ when G is modified by deleting a vertex .
The vertices of G can be partitioned into three sets,
$V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}, V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$and $V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}$, where
$V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}=\left\{v \in V: \tau_{c}(G-v)=\tau_{c}(G)\right\}$,
$V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}=\left\{v \in V: \tau_{c}(G-v)<\tau_{c}(G)\right\}$ and
$V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}=\left\{v \in V: \tau_{c}(G-v)>\tau_{c}(G)\right\}$.


Figure 3.1: Graph G.

Definition 3.1.1. A graph $G$ is $\tau_{c}-$ changing if $\tau_{c}(G-v) \neq \tau_{c}(G)$ for any vertex $v \in V(G)$, while a graph $G$ is $\tau_{c}-$ stable if $\tau_{c}(G-v)=\tau_{c}(G)$ for every vertex $v \in V(G)$.

Thus a graph G is $\tau_{c}$-changing if the removal of any vertex from G either increases or decreases the cycle tracking number, that is, $V(G)=V_{\tau_{c}}^{-} \cup V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}$. A graph G is $\tau_{c}$-stable if $V(G)=V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}$.

For the graph G in figure 3.1

- $V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}=\left\{v_{9}\right\}$,
- $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}=\left\{v_{10}, v_{11}, v_{12}\right\}$ and
- $V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}, v_{7}, v_{8}\right\}$.

If a vertex $v$ of a graph G belongs to $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$then no $\tau_{c}$-set $S^{*}$ of $G-v$ contain a vertex of $T_{G}(v)$. Otherwise $S^{*}$ forms a cycle tracking set of G. Thus, $p t[v, S]=$ $\{v\}$. On the other hand if $p t[v, S]=\{v\}$ then $v$ necessarily belongs to $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$. We summarize these results as follows.

Theorem 3.1.2. Let $G$ be a graph. A vertex $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$if and only if $p t[v, S]=\{v\}$ for some $\tau_{c}-$ set $S$ of $G$ containing $v$.

Proposition 3.1.3. Removal of a vertex from any graph $G$ can

1. decrease the cycle tracking number by at most one and
2. increase the cycle tracking number by more than one.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph. Let $v \in V$. If possible assume that $\tau_{c}(G-v) \leq$ $\tau_{c}(G)-2$. Let $S=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{\tau_{c}(G)-2}\right\}$ be a $\tau_{c}-$ set of $G-v$. Then $S^{*}=$ $\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{\tau_{c}(G)-2}, v\right\}$ form a cycle tracking set for G of cardinality $\tau_{c}(G)-1$, a contradiction. So $\tau_{c}(G-v) \geq \tau_{c}(G)-1$.

For the graph G in figure $3.1 \tau_{c}(G)=4$ and $\tau_{c}\left(G-v_{3}\right)=7$.

Corollary 3.1.4. For $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}, \tau_{c}(G-v)=\tau_{c}(G)-1$.

Since for every trace free vertex $v$ and cycle tracking set $\mathrm{S} p t[v, S]=\{v\}$, we have:

Corollary 3.1.5. Every trace free vertex of a graph belongs to $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$.

Corollary 3.1.6. Every vertex of a forest belongs to $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$.

Corollary 3.1.7. Removal of a trace free vertex in a graph $G$ will decrease cycle tracking number by 1.


Figure 3.2: Graph G.

Remark 3.1.8. Removal of a non trace free vertex in a graph $G$ may or may not decrease cycle tracking number.

For the graph $G$ in figure 3.1, $\tau_{c}\left(G-v_{9}\right)=\tau_{c}(G)=4$, and for the graph $G$ in figure 3.2, $\tau_{c}(G)=4$ and $\tau_{c}\left(G-v_{5}\right)=3$.

Theorem 3.1.9. For a transitively tracked graph $G$, a vertex $v$ belongs to $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$if and only if $v$ is trace free vertex.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph. suppose $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$. Then by Theorem 3.1.2, $p t[v, S]=\{v\}$ for some $\tau_{c}-$ set $S$ containing $v$. By Theorem 2.2.13 and Corollary 2.2.14 $v$ is a trace free vertex.

Converse follows from Corollary 3.1.4 and 3.1.5.

Corollary 3.1.10. Every vertex of a transitively tracked graph $G$ is in $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$if and only if it is a forest.

Corollary 3.1.11. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph without trace free vertices. Then for every vertex $v$ in $G, \tau_{c}(G-v) \geq \tau_{c}(G)$.

Theorems 3.1.12 and 3.1.13 follow from the definitions of $V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}$and $V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}$ respectively.

Theorem 3.1.12. A vertex $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}$if and only if no vertex $u$ in $T_{G}(v) \backslash\{v\}$ can trace the graph induced by $T_{G}(v) \backslash\{v\}$.

Theorem 3.1.13. Let $G$ be a graph and $v \in V$. If the graph induced by $T_{G}(v) \backslash$ $\{v\}$ is track connected or track connected floral graph then $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}$.

The converse of Theorem 3.1.13 is not true. For example, $\tau_{c}(G)=\tau_{c}(G-v)=$ 2 for the graph G in figure 3.3. Here $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}$ but the graph induced by $T_{G}(v) \backslash\{v\}$ is neither a track connected graph nor a track connected floral graph.


Figure 3.3: graph G.

Theorem 3.1.14. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and let $H$ be the maximal track connected subgraph of $G$ containing $v$ then $\tau_{c}(G-v)=\tau_{c}(G)-1+\tau_{c}(H \backslash v)$.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph. Then V(G) can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ such that each $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ is maximal track connected subgraph of G. Then $H=\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ for some $i$. Let $v \in V_{i}$. Then every $\tau_{c}-$ set of $G-v$ contains
exactly one vertex from each $V_{j}, j \neq i$ and $\tau_{c}(H \backslash\{v\})$ vertices from $V_{i} \backslash\{v\}$. So $\tau_{c}(G-v)=\tau_{c}(G)-1+\tau_{c}\left(V_{i} \backslash v\right)$.

Theorem 3.1.15. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and let $v$ be a non trace free vertex of $G$. Let $D$ be maximal track connected component of $G$ containing $v$. Then $v \in V^{0}$ if and only if $D-v$ is track connected or track connected floral graph.

Proof. Suppose $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}$. Since G is transitively tracked each $\tau_{c}$-set of G has exactly one vertex from each maximal track connected component of G. So each $\tau_{c}$-set of $G-v$ has exactly one vertex from each maximal track connected component of G except from D . Since $\tau_{c}(G)=\tau_{c}(G-v)$ there must exist a vertex $w$ in any $\tau_{c}$-set of $G-v$ such that $T_{G}(w)=D-v$. Which is possible if and only if $D-v$ is track connected or track connected floral graph. The converse follows from Theorem 3.1.13.

By Theorems 3.1.9 and 3.1.15 it is clear that a non trace free vertex $v$ of a transitively tracked graph G is in $V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}$if and only if $D-v$ is neither a track connected graph nor a track connected floral graph, where $D$ is the maximal track connected component of G.

Remark 3.1.16. For any graph $G, 0 \leq\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{*}\right| \leq n$, where $*=0$ or - or + . There are graphs for which $\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{*}\right|=0$ and $\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{*}\right|=n$. For example; for any cycle $C_{n}$ with $n \geq 3,\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}\right|=0$, and $\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}\right|=n$. For complete graph $K_{n}$ with $n \geq 4$, $\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{0}\right|=n,\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}\right|=0$ and $\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{+}\right|=0$. For path $P_{n}$ with $n \geq 2,\left|V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}\right|=n$.

Theorem 3.1.17. For a graph $G, V=V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$if and only if $G$ is a forest.

Proof. Let G be a graph. Suppose $V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}=V$. Let $v \in V$. Then $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$. Then by Theorem 3.1.2 there exists a $\tau_{c}-$ set $S_{v}$ containing $v$ such that $p t\left[v, S_{v}\right]=\{v\}$. Let $S_{v}^{*}$ be a $\tau_{c}-$ set of $G-v$. Then $S=S_{v}^{*} \cup\{v\}$ is a $\tau_{c}-$ set of G. If $S_{v}^{*}$ contains a vertex of $T_{G}(v)$, then $S_{v}^{*}$ is a cycle tracking set of G , contradicting the assumption that $v \in V_{\tau_{c}}^{-}$. So $S_{v}^{*}$ does not contain any vertex of $T_{G}(v)$. So for every vertex $u \in T_{G}(v)$ there exists a vertex $w_{u} \in S_{v}^{*}$ such that $u \in T_{G}\left(w_{u}\right)$ and $v \notin T_{G}\left(w_{u}\right)$. Hence every vertex $u$ in $T_{G}(v) \backslash\{v\}$ is cut vertex of G and $T_{G}(u)$ is not track connected. Since $v$ is arbitrary, for every vertex $v$ in $\mathrm{G}, u \in T_{G}(v) \backslash\{v\}$ implies $u$ is a cut vertex of G and $T_{G}(u)$ is not track connected.

If $T_{G}(v)=\{v\}$. Then $v$ is a trace free vertex. So suppose that $T_{G}(v)$ contains another vertex $u_{1}$. Then $u_{1}$ is cut vertex of G and $T_{G}\left(u_{1}\right)$ is not track connected. Therefore there exists a vertex $u_{2} \in T_{G}\left(u_{1}\right)$ such that $u_{2} \notin T_{G}(v)$. Then $u_{2}$ is cut vertex of G and $T_{G}\left(u_{2}\right)$ is not track connected. Therefore there exists a vertex $u_{3} \in T_{G}\left(u_{2}\right)$ such that $u_{3} \notin T_{G}\left(u_{1}\right)$. Then $u_{3} \notin T_{G}(v)$. Continuing in this manner we get a sequence of vertices $v=u_{0}, u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{n}, \ldots$ such that $u_{n} \in T_{G}\left(u_{n-1}\right)$ and $u_{n} \notin T_{G}\left(u_{i}\right)$ for $0 \leq i \leq n-2$. Which is absurd as $G$ is a finite graph.

So every vertex in G is a trace free. Hence G is a forest.
The converse follows from Corollary 3.1.6.

### 3.2 Changing and Unchanging Cycle Tracking on Edge Removal

As in the case of vertex removal from a graph G edge removal also effect the cycle tracking number of G . This section deals with the effect on $\tau_{c}(G)$ when G
is modified by deleting an edge.

Theorem 3.2.1. For a graph $G$ and an edge $e$ in $G, \tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{c}(G-e)$.

Proof. The number of cycles in G is always less than or equal to the number of cycles in $G-e$. So more vertices are needed to trace $V(G-e)$.

Definition 3.2.2. An edge $e$ is said to be a weak edge if $\tau_{c}(G-e)=\tau_{c}(G)$. Otherwise it is called a strong edge.

Every edge in any cycle graph $C_{n}, n \geq 3$ is a strong edge. Every cut edge is a weak edge, but a weak edge need not be a cut edge, for complete graph $K_{n}$ with $n \geq 4$ every edge is a weak edge.

Though the process of shorting of an edge in a triangle free graph decreases the number of vertices it will not affect the number of its cycles. Therefore we have:

Theorem 3.2.3. If $G^{*}$ is a graph obtained by shorting of an edge of $G$, then $\tau_{c}\left(G^{*}\right)=\tau_{c}(G)$, provided $G$ is triangle free.

A similar result, we get in the case of subdivision of edges.

Theorem 3.2.4. Let $G$ be a graph with no cut edge and $G^{\prime}$ be a subdivision of $G$. Then $\tau_{c}(G)=\tau_{c}\left(G^{\prime}\right)$.

Proof. Let $G^{\prime}$ be the graph obtained by replacing the edge $e_{i}=a_{i} b_{i}$ of $G$ by the path $\left(a_{i}, x_{i 1}, \ldots, x_{i k}, b_{i}\right)$ where $x_{i 1}, \ldots, x_{i k}$ are new vertices. Suppose S be a $\tau_{c}-$ set of $G^{\prime}$. Then for every vertex $v \in V\left(G^{\prime}\right)$ there exists a vertex $u \in S$ such that $v \in T_{G^{\prime}}(u)$. Clearly S contains at most one $x_{i j}$. Let $S^{*}$ be S if no $x_{i j} \in S$,
$\left(S \backslash\left\{x_{i j}\right\}\right) \cup\left\{a_{i}\right\}$ otherwise. Since G has no cut edge, $T_{G}\left(x_{i j}\right)=T_{G}\left(a_{i}\right)$ and hence $S^{*}$ forms a cycle tracking set of G. Therefore $\tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{c}\left(G^{\prime}\right)$.

The reverse inequality, $\tau_{c}\left(G^{\prime}\right) \leq \tau_{c}(G)$ is obvious because no edge of G is a cut edge. Hence the theorem.

## Chapter 4

## Cycle Track Completion Number

This chapter considers the problem of determining two distinct paths between every pair of vertices $u, v$ of a graph G. Recall that a graph G is track connected if every pair of its vertices is connected by two paths. When no such paths can be found for a pair $u, v$ of vertices in G, it may be appropriate to consider the introduction of new edges to enable the construction of such paths. Each new edge added will have a cost overhead so that the number of new edges should kept to be minimum. In this chapter, we consider the minimum number of edges required to be added to a graph to make it track connected. This problem is the problem of finding the cycle track completion number $T C(G)$ of the given graph.

### 4.1 Cycle Track Completion Number

Definition 4.1.1. The cycle track completion number of a graph $G$, denoted by $T C(G)$, is the minimum number of edges that need to be added to $G$ to make it
track connected.

If G is a graph with two vertices then $T C(G)$ does not exist. So graphs which are distinct from $K_{2}$ and $\bar{K}_{2}$ are only considered in this chapter.

The cycle track completion problem consists of determining $T C(G)$ of a given graph $G$ and explicitly constructing a track connected graph through the addition of $T C(G)$ new edges. A graph G itself is track connected if and only if $T C(G)=$ 0 .

Theorem 4.1.2. For a graph $G$ of order $n(n>2), T C(G)=n$ if and only if $G$ is totally disconnected.

Proof. Let G be a graph of order $n(n>2)$. If G is not totally disconnected then there exists an edge $u v \in E(G)$. Then $u v$ together with a suitable choice of $n-1$ edges form a cycle in G. It follows that $T C(G) \leq n-1$.

Conversely if $G$ is totally disconnected then at least $n$ edges to be added to $G$ to make it into a track connected graph. That is $T C(G)=n$ if and only if $|E(G)|=0$.

Theorem 4.1.3. Let $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ be two disjoint subgraphs of a graph $G$ such that $G=G_{1} \cup G_{2}$. Then $T C(G) \leq T C\left(G_{1}\right)+T C\left(G_{2}\right)+2$, provided $\left|V\left(G_{1}\right)\right|$ or $\left|V\left(G_{2}\right)\right|$ is greater than or equal to two.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph and $G_{1}, G_{2}$ be two disjoint subgraphs of $G$ such that $G=G_{1} \cup G_{2}$ and $\left|V\left(G_{1}\right)\right| \geq 2$ or $\left|V\left(G_{2}\right)\right| \geq 2$. Then addition of $T C\left(G_{1}\right)$ edges makes $G_{1}$ track connected and $T C\left(G_{2}\right)$ edges makes $G_{2}$ track connected. So addition of $T C\left(G_{1}\right)$ edges to $G_{1}, T C\left(G_{2}\right)$ edges to $G_{2}$ and two more distinct
edges which join vertices of $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ in a suitable way to graph G will make the graph into a track connected graph. So $T C(G) \leq T C\left(G_{1}\right)+T C\left(G_{2}\right)+2$.

The inequality is sharp if $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ are track connected. Strict inequality holds for union of paths $P_{n} \cup P_{m}$, where $n, m \geq 2$.

Lemma 4.1.4. Let $G$ be a graph. Let $u, v$ be non adjacent vertices in $G$ such that $\operatorname{deg}(u)+\operatorname{deg}(v) \geq n$. Then $u \in T_{G}(v)$.

Proof. Let G be a graph. Let $u, v$ be non adjacent vertices in $G$ such that $\operatorname{deg}(u)+\operatorname{deg}(v) \geq n$. That is $\left|N_{G}(u)\right|+\left|N_{G}(v)\right| \geq n$, where $N_{G}(u)$ and $N_{G}(v)$ denote the set of all neighbors of $u$ and $v$ in G respectively. As $N_{G}(u) \cup N_{G}(v) \subset$ $V \backslash\{u, v\}$, the vertices $u$ and $v$ have at least two common neighbors say $p$ and $q$. Thus upv and $u q v$ form two distinct $u-v$ paths in G. Hence $u \in T_{G}(v)$.

Theorem 4.1.5. A graph $G$ is track connected if and only if its closure $c(G)$ is track connected.

Proof. Let G be a graph. It is enough to prove the sufficient part. For, assume that $c(G)$ is track connected. If possible, let G be not track connected. Choose a pair of non adjacent vertices $u, v \in V$ with $\operatorname{deg}(u)+\operatorname{deg}(v) \geq n$. Let us suppose that the addition of the new edge $u v$ to G will result in the track connected graph $G_{1} \subset c(G)$. So there exist vertices $w_{1}, w_{2}$ in G such that every cycle containing $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$ contains the new edge $u v$ in $G_{1}$. Let $C: u x_{1} x_{2} \ldots x_{k} v u$ be a cycle containing $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$ in $G_{1}$. As in Lemma 4.1.4 there exist two vertices $u_{1}$ and $u_{2}$ in V such that both of them are adjacent to both $u$ and $v$ in G.

Case(i) Either $u_{1}$ or $u_{2}$ not belong to C.
First of all suppose that $u_{1} \notin V(C)$. Then $C^{\prime}=u x_{1} x_{2} \ldots x_{k} v v_{1} u$ is a cycle in $G$

containing both $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$, a contradiction. A similar contradiction arises when $u_{2} \notin V(C)$.

Case(ii) $u_{1}, u_{2} \in V(C)$.
Let $u_{1}=x_{i}, u_{2}=x_{j}, w_{1}=x_{m}, w_{2}=x_{n}$. Without loss of generality assume that $i<j$ and $m<n$. If $i<m$ then $C^{\prime}=v x_{i} x_{i+1} \ldots x_{k} v$ is a cycle in $G$ containing both $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$, a contradiction. If $n<j$ then $C^{\prime \prime}=u x_{1} x_{2} \ldots x_{j} u$ is a cycle in G containing both $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$, a contradiction. If $m<i<j<n$ then $C^{\prime}=u x_{1} x_{2} \ldots x_{i} v x_{k} x_{k-1} \ldots x_{j} u$ is a cycle in G containing both $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$, a contradiction. Hence the theorem.

Corollary 4.1.6. Let $G$ be a graph with $n \geq 3$ vertices. If $c(G)$ is complete, then $G$ is track connected.

### 4.2 Bounds for Cycle Track Completion Number of a Graph

For a graph G on $n$ vertices, the addition of $n$ edges which together form a cycle on $n$ vertices will make G into a track connected graph. So for any graph G of order $\mathrm{n}, 0 \leq T C(G) \leq n$. Both of these bounds are sharp. The upper bound is attained if and only if G is a track connected graph and the lower bound is attained if and only if G is totally disconnected. In this section we derive some bounds for cycle track completion number of a graph in terms of various graph parameters.

Proposition 4.2.1. If $G$ is a graph with $n$ vertices then $0 \leq T C(G) \leq\binom{ n}{2}-$ $|E(G)|$.

Proposition 4.2.2. A track connected graph of order $n$ has at least $n$ edges.

Theorem 4.2.3. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n \geq 3$. Then $T C(G)=n-1$ if and only if $|E(G)|=1$.

Proof. Let $G$ be any graph with vertex set $V=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right\}$. Suppose $|E(G)|=1$. Without loss of generality assume that $v_{1} v_{2}$ is the only edge in G. Then the addition of $n-1$ edges, $v_{2} v_{3}, v_{3} v_{4}, \ldots, v_{n-1} v_{n}, v_{n} v_{1}$ makes $G$ track connected. As the minimum number of edges in any track connected graph is $n$, $T C(G)=n-1$.

For the converse, suppose that $|E(G)| \neq 1$.
If $|E(G)|=0$, then $T C(G)=n$ by Theorem 4.1.2.
If $|E(G)|>1$ then there exist two distinct edges say $e_{1}$ and $e_{2}$ in $G$.

First of all assume that $e_{1}$ and $e_{2}$ are adjacent. By renaming the vertices, if necessary, we can suppose that $e_{1}=v_{1} v_{2}$ and $e_{2}=v_{2} v_{3}$. Then the addition of $n-2$ edges $v_{3} v_{4}, v_{4} v_{5}, \ldots, v_{n-1} v_{n}, v_{n} v_{1}$ makes G track connected.

Now suppose that $e_{1}$ and $e_{2}$ are not adjacent. By renaming the vertices, if necessary, we can suppose that $e_{1}=v_{1} v_{2}$ and $e_{2}=v_{3} v_{4}$. Then the addition of $n-2$ edges $v_{2} v_{3}, v_{4} v_{5}, v_{5} v_{6}, \ldots, v_{n-1} v_{n}, v_{n} v_{1}$ makes $G$ track connected.

Hence $T C(G) \leq n-2$.

In the proof of Theorem 4.2 .3 we have shown that $T C(G) \leq n-2$ if $|E(G)| \geq$ 2. As the minimum number of edges in a track connected graph is $n$, we have in fact shown that $T C(G)$ is $n-2$ if $|E(G)|=2$.

Theorem 4.2.4. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n \geq 3$. If $|E(G)|=2$ then, $T C(G)=$ $n-2$.

The converse of Theorem 4.2.4 is not true.


G

Figure 4.1: In Graph G, $|E(G)|=6$ and $T C(G)=4$.

Corollary 4.2.5. For a graph $G$ of order $n \geq 3, T C(G) \leq n-2$ if and only if $|E(G)| \geq 2$.

Lemma 4.2.6. Let $T$ be a tree. Then for every pair of distinct vertices $w_{1}, w_{2}$ in $T$ there exists a pendant vertex $v \in V(T)$ such that the path from $w_{2}$ to $v$ contains $w_{1}$.

Proof. We prove the result by induction on the order of T. If the order of T is 1 or 2 , then there is nothing to prove. Let us suppose that the result is true for any tree of order $k-1$, where $k \geq 3$. Let T be a tree of order $k$. Let $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$ be two distinct vertices of T . If $w_{1}$ or $w_{2}$ is a pendant vertex then there is nothing to prove. So suppose that $w_{1}$ is not a pendant vertex of T. Let $v$ be a pendant vertex of T. Such a vertex exists as every tree contains at least two pendant vertices. Consider $T-v$, which is a tree of order $k-1$. Now by induction hypothesis there exists a pendant vertex $v^{\prime}$ in $T-v$ such that the path P from $w_{2}$ to $v^{\prime}$ contains $w_{1}$. If $v^{\prime}$ is also a pendant vertex of $T$ then there is nothing to prove. Otherwise $v^{\prime}$ is a support vertex of $v$ and $P+v^{\prime} v$ is a path in T from $w_{2}$ to $v$ which contains the vertex $w_{1}$. Hence the lemma.

Lemma 4.2.7. Let $T$ be a tree. Then for every pair of vertices $w_{1}, w_{2}$ in $T$ there exists two pendant vertices $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V(T)$ such that the path from $v_{1}$ to $v_{2}$ contain both $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$.

Proof. Let T be a tree and $w_{1}, w_{2} \in V(T)$. By Lemma 4.2.6 there exist a pendant vertex $v_{1} \in V(T)$ such that the path $P_{1}$ from $w_{2}$ to $v_{1}$ contains $w_{1}$ and a pendant vertex $v_{2} \in V(T)$ such that the path $P_{2}$ from $w_{1}$ to $v_{2}$ contains $w_{2}$. Thus both $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ contain subpaths joining $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$. As any two vertices of a tree are connected by exactly one path, the subpath of $P_{1}$ joining $w_{1}$ to $w_{2}$ is the same as the subpath of $P_{2}$ joining $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$. Hence $P_{1} \cup P_{2}$ is a path from $v_{1}$ to $v_{2}$ containing both $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$.

Theorem 4.2.8. Let $T$ be a tree with $p$ pendant vertices. Then $\left\lceil\frac{p}{2}\right\rceil \leq T C(T) \leq$ $p-1$.

Proof. Let T be a tree with p pendant vertices. Let $V^{\prime}=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{p}\right\}$ be the set of all pendant vertices of T. Let $G=T+\left\{v_{1} v_{2}, v_{2} v_{3}, \ldots, v_{p-1} v_{p}\right\}$. We claim that G is a track connected graph.

Let $w_{1}, w_{2} \in V(G)$.
Case(i) $w_{1}, w_{2} \in V^{\prime}$.
Let $w_{1}=v_{i}$ and $w_{2}=v_{j}$ with $i<j$. Then there exist two distinct paths, one from $v_{i}$ to $v_{j}$ in T (since T is connected) and another one is the path $v_{i} v_{i+1} v_{i+2} \ldots v_{j-1} v_{j}$ in G.

Case(ii) $w_{1} \notin V^{\prime}$ and $w_{2} \in V^{\prime}$.
Let $w_{2}=v_{i}$. Since $T$ is a tree, by Lemma 4.2.6 there exists a pendant vertex $v_{j} \in V^{\prime}$ such that the path $P_{1}$ from $w_{2}$ to $v_{j}$ contains the vertex $w_{1}$. Let $P^{\prime}$ be the path joining $w_{1}$ to $v_{j}$ and let $P_{2}=v_{i} v_{i+1} v_{i+2} \ldots v_{j-1} v_{j}$ in G. By renaming the vertices, if necessary, we can suppose that $i<j$. So there exist two distinct paths, one from $w_{1}$ to $w_{2}$ in $T$ and another path from $w_{1}$ to $w_{2}$ formed by joining $P^{\prime}$ and $P_{2}$.

Case(iii) $w_{1}, w_{2} \notin V^{\prime}$.
Then, by Lemma 4.1.4 there exist two vertices $v_{i}, v_{j} \in V^{\prime}, i<j$ such that the path in T from $v_{i}$ to $v_{j}$ contain both $w_{1}$ and $w_{2}$. Without loss of generality assume that $d\left(v_{i}, w_{1}\right)<d\left(v_{i}, w_{2}\right)$ in T. Let $P_{1}$ be the path joining $w_{1}$ to $v_{i}$ in T and $P_{2}$ be the path joining $v_{j}$ to $w_{2}$ in T . Also let $P_{3}$ be the path $v_{i} v_{i+1} v_{i+2} \ldots v_{j-1} v_{j}$ in G. So there exist two distinct paths, one from $w_{1}$ to $w_{2}$ in T and another path from $w_{1}$ to $w_{2}$ formed by joining the three paths $P_{1}, P_{3}$ and $P_{2}$. So G is track
connected. Hence $T C(T) \leq p-1$.

If a graph $G$ is track connected then, the degree of each vertex is at least two. So to make degree of each pendant vertex to be two we have to add at least $\left\lceil\frac{p}{2}\right\rceil$ edges between pendant vertices, since there are p pendant vertices. So $\left\lceil\frac{p}{2}\right\rceil \leq T C(T)$.

Remark 4.2.9. The inequalities in Theorem 4.2.8 may or may not be sharp. For example,

1. the right hand side inequality is sharp for $P_{n}, n>2$ and $K_{1, t}, t>1$.
2. the left hand side inequality is sharp for the graph $G$ in figure 4.2. Here, addition of the four edges $v_{1} v_{6}, v_{4} v_{8}, v_{8} v_{12}, v_{10} v_{14}$ makes $G$ track connected. So $T C(G)=4$.


Figure 4.2: $T C(G)=4$.
3. the inequalities are strict for the graph $H$ in figure 4.3. Here addition of the seven edges $v_{1} v_{8}, v_{7} v_{11}, v_{8} v_{9}, v_{9} v_{6}, v_{6} v_{5}, v_{5} v_{4}, v_{4} v_{10}$ makes $H$ track connected. So $T C(H)=7$.

Theorem 4.2.10. For a tree $T, T C(T) \leq n-L(P)+1$ where $L(P)$ is the length of a longest path in $T$.


Figure 4.3: $T C(H)=7$.
Proof. Let P be one of the longest paths in T. Then we can construct a cycle containing P and the other $n-L(P)$ vertices which are not in P choosing $n-$ $L(P)+1$ edges in a suitable way. Therefore $T C(T) \leq n-L(P)+1$.

Theorem 4.2.11. Let $G$ be a graph with a pendant vertex $u$. If its support vertex $v$ has degree 2 then $T C(G)=T C(G-u)$.

Proof. Let G be a graph with a pendant vertex $u$. Let its support vertex $v$ has degree 2. Suppose $\mathrm{TC}(\mathrm{G})=\mathrm{p}$. Let $A=\left\{e_{1}, e_{2}, \ldots, e_{p}\right\}$ be a set of edges in $\bar{G}$ such that $G^{\prime}=G+A$ is track connected. Let $B=\left\{e_{1}^{\prime}, e_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, e_{p}^{\prime}\right\}$, where

$$
e_{i}^{\prime}= \begin{cases}e_{i} & \text { if } e_{i} \text { not incident with } u \\ w_{i} v & \text { if } e_{i}=w_{i} u \text { for some } w_{i} \in V\end{cases}
$$

Since $u$ is a pendant vertex in G, B is nonempty. Let $G^{\prime \prime}=G-u+B$ and let $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V\left(G^{\prime \prime}\right)$. Then $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V\left(G^{\prime}\right)$. Hence there exist a cycle C containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2} \in G^{\prime}$.

Case(i) $u \notin V(C)$.
Then C lies in $G^{\prime \prime}$.
Case(ii) $u \in V(C)$.
Let $C=u u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} u$. If neither $u_{1}$ nor $u_{k}$ is $v$, then $C^{\prime}=v u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} v$ is a cycle
containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ in $G^{\prime \prime}$. If $u_{1}=v$ then $C^{\prime}=v u_{2} u_{3} \ldots u_{k} v$ is a cycle containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ in $G^{\prime \prime}$. If $u_{k}=v$ then $C^{\prime}=v u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k-1} v$ is a cycle containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ in $G^{\prime \prime}$. Therefore $G^{\prime \prime}$ is track connected. Thus an addition of $p$ edges makes $G-u$ track connected. So $T C(G-u) \leq T C(G)$.

For the reverse inequality suppose $T C(G-u)=q$. Let $D=\left\{e_{1}, e_{2}, \ldots, e_{q}\right\}$ be a set of $q$ edges in $\overline{G-u}$ such that $H^{\prime}=G-u+D$ is track connected. Let $E^{\prime}=\left\{e_{1}^{\prime}, e_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, e_{q}^{\prime}\right\}$, where

$$
e_{i}^{\prime}= \begin{cases}e_{i} & \text { if } e_{i} \text { not incident with } v, \\ w_{i} u & \text { if } e_{i}=w_{i} v \text { for some } w_{i} \in V\end{cases}
$$

Since $v$ is a pendant vertex in $G-u, E^{\prime}$ is nonempty. Let $H^{\prime \prime}=G+E^{\prime}$ and let $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V(G)$.

Case(i) Either $v_{1}=u$ or $v_{2}=u$.
Let $v_{1}=u$. Since $H^{\prime}$ is track connected there exists a cycle $C=v u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} v$ containing both $v$ and $v_{2}$ in $H^{\prime}$. Since $v$ is a pendant vertex in $G-u$ either $v u_{1}$ or $u_{k} v$ belongs to D . If both $v u_{1}$ and $u_{k} v$ are in $D$ then the cycle $C^{\prime}=$ $u u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} u$ is in $H^{\prime \prime}$ and contains both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$. If $v u_{1} \notin D$ and $v u_{k} \in D$ then $C^{\prime}=v u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} u v$ is a cycle in $H^{\prime \prime}$ which contain both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$. If $v u_{k} \notin D$ and $v u_{1} \in D$ then $C^{\prime}=v u u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} v$ is a cycle in $H^{\prime \prime}$ which contain both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$. Case(ii) Neither $v_{1}=u$ nor $v_{2}=u$.

Then $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V\left(H^{\prime}\right)$. Hence there exist a cycle C in $H^{\prime}$ which contain both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$.

If $v \notin V(C)$, then C lies in $H^{\prime \prime}$. Suppose $v \in V(C)$. Let $C=v u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} v$. If, neither $v u_{1}$ nor $u_{k} v$ is in $E(G)$, then $C^{\prime}=u u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} u$ is a cycle containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ in $H^{\prime \prime}$. If $v u_{1} \in E(G)$ then $u_{k} v \notin E(G)$ as $v$ is a pendant vertex
in $G-u$. Then $C^{\prime}=u v u_{1} u_{2} u_{3} \ldots u_{k} u$ is a cycle containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ in $H^{\prime \prime}$. If $u_{k} v \in E(G)$ then $v u_{1} \notin E(G)$ as $v$ is a pendant vertex in $G-u$. Then $C^{\prime}=u u_{1} u_{2} u_{3} \ldots u_{k} v u$ is a cycle containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ in $H^{\prime \prime}$. Therefore $H^{\prime \prime}$ is track connected. Thus an addition of $q$ edges makes $G$ track connected. So $T C(G) \leq T C(G-u)$. Hence the theorem.

Theorem 4.2.12. Let $G$ be a connected graph of order $n>3$ and $u$ be an isolated vertex of $G$. Then

$$
T C(G)= \begin{cases}T C(G-u)+1 & \text { if } G-u \text { is not track connected } \\ T C(G-u)+2 & \text { if } G-u \text { is track connected. }\end{cases}
$$

Proof. Let G be a graph of order $n>3$ with an isolated vertex $u$.
Case(i) $G-u$ is track connected.
Since $u$ is isolated at least two edges are required to make G track connected.
Let $v_{1}, v_{2}$ be two distinct vertices of $G-u$. Since $G-u$ is track connected $(G-u)+u v_{1}+u v_{2}$ is track connected. So $T C(G)=2=T C(G-u)+2$. Case(ii) $G-u$ is not track connected.

Let $T C(G-u)=p$, where $p \geq 1$. Let $A=\left\{e_{1}, e_{2}, \ldots, e_{p}\right\}$ be a collection of edges in $\overline{G-u}$ such that $G-u+A$ is track connected. Let $e_{1}=w_{1} w_{2}$. Let $B=$ $\left\{w_{1} u, u w_{2}, e_{2}, \ldots, e_{p}\right\}$. Then $G+B$ is track connected. So $T C(G) \leq T C(G-u)+1$. For the reverse inequality, let $T C(G)=q$, where $q \geq 2$. Let $C=\left\{e_{1}, e_{2}, \ldots, e_{q}\right\}$ be a collection of edges in $\bar{G}$ such that $G^{\prime}=G+C$ is track connected. Since $u$ is an isolated vertex there exist two edges in C which are incident with $u$. Let $e_{i}=w_{i} u$ and $e_{j}=w_{j} u$. Let $D=C \backslash\left\{e_{i}, e_{j}\right\} \cup\left\{w_{i} w_{j}\right\}$. Let $G^{\prime \prime}=G-u+D$ and let $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V\left(G^{\prime \prime}\right)$. Then $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V\left(G^{\prime}\right)$. Hence there exist a cycle containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ in $G^{\prime}$.

If $u \notin V(C)$, then C lies in $G^{\prime \prime}$.
If $u \in V(C)$, let $C=u w_{i} u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} w_{j} u$. Then $C^{\prime}=w_{i} u_{1} u_{2} \ldots u_{k} w_{j} w_{i}$ is a cycle containing both $v_{1}$ and $v_{2}$ in $G^{\prime \prime}$. Therefore $G^{\prime \prime}$ is track connected. Thus addition of $q-1$ edges makes $G-u$ track connected. So $T C(G-u) \leq T C(G)-1$. Hence the theorem.

A similar result holds for isolated edges also.

Theorem 4.2.13. If $G$ has an isolated edge uv then

$$
T C(G)= \begin{cases}T C(G-u v)+1 & \text { if } G-u v \text { is not track connected } \\ T C(G-u v)+2 & \text { if } G-u v \text { is track connected }\end{cases}
$$

Theorem 4.2.14. Let $G$ be a connected graph with a cut edge e and $G_{1}, G_{2}$ be two components of $G-e$. Then $T C(G) \leq T C\left(G_{1}\right)+T C\left(G_{2}\right)+1$.

Proof. Let G be a connected graph with cut edge $e$ and $G_{1}, G_{2}$ be two components of $G-e$. Then, addition of $T C\left(G_{1}\right)$ edges makes $G_{1}$ track connected and $T C\left(G_{2}\right)$ edges makes $G_{2}$ track connected. So addition of an edge joining $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ distinct form e together with the above $T C\left(G_{1}\right)+T C\left(G_{2}\right)$ edges make G track connected. So $T C(G) \leq T C\left(G_{1}\right)+T C\left(G_{2}\right)+1$.

The inequality in Theorem 4.2 .14 is sharp if and only if $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ are track connected.

Theorem 4.2.15. Let $G$ be a connected graph with cut vertex $u$ and let $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{r}$ be the connected components of $G-u$. Then $T C(G) \leq T C\left(G_{1} \cup\{u\}\right)+T C\left(G_{2} \cup\right.$ $\{u\})+\ldots+T C\left(G_{r} \cup\{u\}\right)+r-1$.

Proof. Let G be a connected graph with cut vertex $u$ and $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{r}$ be the connected components of $G-u$. Then the addition of $T C\left(G_{i} \cup\{u\}\right)$ edges makes $G_{i} \cup\{u\}$ track connected for all $i=1,2, \ldots, r$. So the addition of $r-1$ edges say $e_{1}, e_{2}, \ldots, e_{r-1}$ such that $e_{i}$ joins $G_{i} \cup\{u\}$ and $G_{i+1} \cup\{u\}$, makes $G$ track connected. So $T C(G) \leq T C\left(G_{1} \cup\{u\}\right)+T C\left(G_{2} \cup\{u\}\right)+\ldots+T C\left(G_{r} \cup\{u\}\right)+r-1$.

Theorem 4.2.16. For transitively tracked graph $G$ with $r$ maximal track connected components, $T C(G) \leq r$.

Proof. Let G be transitively tracked and let $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{G})$ be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{r}$ such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is a maximal track connected subgraph of G.

Let $v_{1 i}, v_{2 i} \in V_{i}, i=1,2, \ldots, r$ and $A=\left\{v_{21} v_{12}, v_{22} v_{13}, v_{23} v_{14}, \ldots, v_{2(r-1)} v_{1 r}, v_{2 r} v_{11}\right\}$.
Let $G^{\prime}=G+A$ and let $u_{1}, u_{2} \in V\left(G^{\prime}\right)$.
Case(i) $u_{1}, u_{2} \in V_{i}$.
Then there is a cycle containing both $u_{1}$ and $u_{2}$ in $V_{i}$.
Case(ii) $u_{1} \in V_{i}$ and $u_{2} \in V_{j}, i \neq j$.
Since each $V_{p}, p=1,2, \ldots, r$ is track connected there exists a path $P_{i}$ form $v_{1 i}$ to $v_{2 i}$ containing $u_{1}$, a path $P_{j}$ from $v_{1 j}$ to $v_{2 j}$ containing $u_{2}$ and a path $P_{p}$ from $v_{1 p}$ to $v_{2 p}$ for each $p \neq i, j$. Let C be the cycle formed by joining the paths $P_{i} \mathrm{~S}$ $i=1,2, \ldots, r$ with the edges $v_{2 i} v_{1(i+1)} i=1,2, \ldots, r-1$ and $v_{2 r} v_{11}$. Then C is a cycle containing both $u_{1}$ and $u_{2}$. Since $u_{1}$ and $u_{2}$ are arbitrary, $G^{\prime}$ is track connected. Thus addition of $r$ edges makes G track connected. So $T C(G) \leq r$.

For a transitively tracked graph G, the inequality in Theorem 4.2.16 is sharp if and only if G has no cut edge.

Theorem 4.2.17. Let $G$ be a graph with a cut vertex $v$. If $b$ is the number of components of $G-v$ then $T C(G) \geq b-1$.

Proof. Let G be a graph with a cut vertex $v$. Let $b=$ number of components of $G-v$. If possible let $E=\left\{e_{1}, e_{2}, \ldots, e_{b-2}\right\} \subset E(\bar{G})$ be such that $G^{\prime}=G+E$ is track connected. Then $G^{\prime}-v$ is connected and $\left(G^{\prime}-E\right)-v$ has $b$ components. But the removal of the edges in E split $G^{\prime}-v$ into at most $b-1$ components, a contradiction.

Theorem 4.2.18 follows from Theorems 4.2.15 and 4.2.17.

Theorem 4.2.18. For a track connected floral graph $G$ with $k$ petals $T C(G)=$ $k-1$.

## Chapter 5

## Independent and Irredundant <br> Cycle Tracking Sets in a Graph

This chapter introduces independent and irredundant cycle tracking sets in a graph. Some basic results on trace independent sets and trace irredundant sets of a graph, bounds on $\tau_{i}(G)$, its exact values for some standard graphs are also included and it discusses the relation between cycle tracking set, trace independent set and trace irredundance set.

### 5.1 Independent Cycle Tracking Sets

In [20] Teresa W. Haynes, Stephen Hedetniemi and Peter Slater had defined Independent dominating set. This concept can be extended in the case of cycle tracking sets.

Definition 5.1.1. Two vertices $u, v$ of a graph $G$ are said to be trace independent if $u \notin T_{G}(v)$.

Alternatively two vertices $u, v$ of a graph G are said to be trace independent if $u$ and $v$ are not vertices of same cycles of G.

Definition 5.1.2. A set $S$ of vertices in a graph $G$ is called a trace independent set if any two vertices of $S$ are trace independent in $G$.

Definition 5.1.3. A trace independent set is a maximal trace independent set if no proper superset $S^{\prime \prime}$ of $S$ is a trace independent set.


Figure 5.1: Two different maximal trace independent sets of the graph G.

Theorem 5.1.4. A trace independent set $S$ is maximal trace independent if and only if it is trace independent and cycle tracking.

Proof. Suppose S is a maximal trace independent set. Then S is trace independent.

Let $u \in V \backslash S$. Then the set $S \cup\{u\}$ is not trace independent. Therefore there exists a $v \in S$ such that $u \in T_{G}(v)$. Hence S is a cycle tracking set.

Conversely suppose that S is trace independent and cycle tracking. Suppose that S is not maximal trace independent. Then there exists a vertex $u \in V \backslash S$ for
which $S \cup\{u\}$ is trace independent. Thus $u \notin T_{G}(v)$ for every $v \in S$. This implies that S is not a cycle tracking set, a contradiction.

Corollary 5.1.5. A trace independent set $S$ is maximal trace independent if and only if for every vertex $v \in V \backslash S$, there is a vertex $u \in S$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u)$ and for every pair of vertices $u, v \in S, u \notin T_{G}(v)$.

Remark 5.1.6. Every maximal trace independent set is a cycle tracking set.
Definition 5.1.7. If a cycle tracking set $S$ is trace independent then $S$ is called independent cycle tracking set.

Definition 5.1.8. The minimum cardinality of an independent cycle tracking set of $G$ is the independent cycle tracking number and it is denoted by $\tau_{i}(G)$.

Definition 5.1.9. The maximum cardinality of independent cycle tracking set of $G$ is called the upper independent cycle tracking number and is denoted by $T_{i}(G)$.

Theorem 5.1.10. Every maximal trace independent set in a graph $G$ is a minimal cycle tracking set of $G$.

Proof. Let S be a maximal trace independent set in a graph G . Then S is a cycle tracking set. Suppose $S$ is not a minimal cycle tracking set of $G$. Then there exists a vertex $v \in S$ for which $S \backslash\{v\}$ is a cycle tracking set. But if $S \backslash\{v\}$ is a cycle tracking set then, there exists a vertex $u \in S \backslash\{v\}$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u)$, a contradiction. Thus S must be a minimal cycle tracking set.

The converse of Theorem 5.1.10 is not true in general. In figure 5.1 Two minimal cycle tracking sets of a graph are indicated in figure by darkened vertices. The first one is a maximal trace independent set of G but the second is not.


Figure 5.2: A graph G and its two minimal cycle tracking set.
Corollary 5.1.11. For any graph $G, \tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{i}(G) \leq T_{i}(G) \leq T_{c}(G)$.

Theorem 5.1.12. A set $S$ of vertices in a graph is an independent cycle tracking set if and only if $S$ is a maximal trace independent set.

Proof. We have already seen that every maximal trace independent set of vertices is a cycle tracking set. Conversely, suppose that $S$ is an independent cycle tracking set. Then S is trace independent and every vertex not in S is traced by a vertex of S . Therefore by Theorem 5.1.4 S is maximal trace independent set.

Theorem 5.1.13. Let $G$ be a graph. Then $\tau_{i}(G)=1$ if and only if $G$ is a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph.

Proof. If G is a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph then, $\tau_{i}(G)=1$.

Let $G$ be any graph with $\tau_{i}(G)=1$. Then there exists a vertex $v \in V(G)$ such that every vertex of G belongs to $T_{G}(v)$. ie; $T_{G}(v)=V(G)$.

If G is not track connected, there exist a pair of vertices $x, y \in V(G)$ such that they are not connected by two internally disjoint $x-y$ path. But as G is
connected there is a $x-y$ path in G. Since $T_{G}(v)=V(G)$, there exist a cycle $C_{1}$ containing $x$ and $v$ and another cycle $C_{2}$ containing $y$ and $v$ in G such that these two cycles have only $v$ as the common vertex and no other vertices of $C_{1}$ is connected to a vertex in $C_{2}$ by a path in G . Which implies that $v$ is a cut vertex of G. If $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{k}$ are the components of $G \backslash\{v\}$ then the graph induced by $V\left(G_{i}\right) \cup\{v\}, i=1,2, \ldots, k$ are track connected. Hence $G$ is a track connected floral graph.

Theorem 5.1.14. A graph $G$ is track connected if and only if $T_{i}(G)=1$.

Proof. Let $G$ be any graph with $T_{i}(G)=1$. Then $\tau_{i}(G)=1$ and by Theorem 5.1.13 G is a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph.

If G is a track connected floral graph then G has at least two petals. In this case the set $S$ consisting of exactly one vertex from every petal will form a trace independent cycle tracking set. Hence $T_{i}(G) \geq 2$, a contradiction. So G must be track connected.

Remark 5.1.15. Let $G$ be a track connected floral graph with $k$ petals. Then the cardinality of every maximal trace independent set is either 1 or $k$.

Theorem 5.1.16. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then $\tau_{i}(G)=n$ if and only if $G$ is a forest.

Proof. Let $G$ be a forest. Since every trace independent cycle tracking set of $G$ contains all trace free vertices of $\mathrm{G}, \tau_{i}(G)=n$.

Conversely suppose that $\tau_{i}(G)=n$. If G contains a non trivial cycle C , then the vertices in C are not trace independent and hence $\tau_{i}(G)<n$. So G must be a forest.

Definition 5.1.17. A graph $G$ is said to be well track covered if every maximal trace independent set of $G$ is a maximum trace independent set.

All trees and forests are well track covered.

Theorem 5.1.18. Every well tracked graph is well track covered. Moreover $\tau_{c}(G)=\tau_{i}(G)$.

Proof. If a graph G is well tracked then every minimal cycle tracking set has the same cardinality. By Theorem 5.1.10 every maximal track independent set is a minimal cycle tracking set. Therefore every maximal track independent set has the same cardinality. Thus G is well track covered and $\tau_{c}(G)=\tau_{i}(G)$.

Definition 5.1.19. $A$ graph $G$ is said to be track perfect if $\tau_{i}(G)=\tau_{c}(G)$.

Remark 5.1.20. Theorem 5.1.18 shows that every well tracked graph is track perfect.

Theorem 5.1.21. Every transitively tracked graph is track perfect.

Proof. For a transitively tracked graph all minimal cycle tracking sets S are formed by choosing exactly one vertex from each equivalence class. But then S is trace independent. For any transitively tracked graph $\tau_{c}(G)=T_{c}(G)$. By Corollary 5.1.11 $\tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{i}(G) \leq T_{c}(G)$. Therefore $\tau_{c}(G)=\tau_{i}(G)$ for transitively tracked graphs.

Theorem 5.1.22 follows from Corollaries 5.1.11 and 2.2.19.

Theorem 5.1.22. For a transitively tracked graph $G, \tau_{c}(G)=\tau_{i}(G)=T_{i}(G)=$ $T_{c}(G)$.

The following theorem is a consequence of the fact that addition of a cut edge will not increase the independent tracking number of a graph .

Theorem 5.1.23. If $G$ is a graph obtained by attaching a graph $H$ to one of the vertices of another graph $k$ using a bridge. Then $\tau_{i}(G)=\tau_{i}(H)+\tau_{i}(K)$.

Proposition 5.1.24. If $T^{\prime}$ is the tree obtained by duplicating each edge of a tree $T$ by a new vertex, then $\tau_{c}\left(T^{\prime}\right)=\tau_{i}\left(T^{\prime}\right)=|V(G)|+|E(G)|$.

Theorem 5.1.25. Let $G$ be a graph. If $G^{\prime}$ is the graph obtained by the duplication of each vertex of $G$ by a new edge, then $\tau_{c}\left(G^{\prime}\right)=\tau_{i}\left(G^{\prime}\right)=|V(G)|$.

Proof. Let G be any graph with $|V(G)|=n$ and $|E(G)|=m$ and let each vertex of the graph G be duplicated by a new edge. Then the resultant graph $G^{\prime}$ will have $3 n$ vertices, $3 n+m$ edges and $n$ vertex disjoint cycles of length three. To trace these $n$ disjoint cycles, at least $n$ distinct vertices of $G^{\prime}$, one from each cycle, are required. These $n$ vertices in fact traces all vertices of $G^{\prime}$. Hence, $\tau_{c}\left(G^{\prime}\right)=n$.

Consider the set $S^{*} \subset V\left(G^{\prime}\right)$ consists of exactly one end vertex $u_{k}^{\prime}$ or $v_{k}^{\prime}$ of each new edge $u_{k}^{\prime} v_{k}^{\prime}$ corresponding to the vertex $v_{k}$ of G . Then $S^{*}$ is a minimal cycle tracking set of G and is track independent. Therefore $\tau_{i}\left(G^{\prime}\right)=n$. Thus, $\tau_{c}\left(G^{\prime}\right)=\tau_{i}\left(G^{\prime}\right)=n$.

Theorem 5.1.26. Let $G^{\prime}$ be the graph obtained by the duplication of each edge of a graph $G$ by a new vertex and let $p$ be the number of cut edges of $G$, then $\tau_{i}\left(G^{\prime}\right) \geq \tau_{i}(G)+p$.

Proof. Let $u v$ be an edge in G. Consider the duplication of $u v$ by a vertex, say $u^{\prime}$. If $u v$ is a cut edge then $u^{\prime}$ is a trace free vertex and belong to all cycle tracking sets. So $\tau_{i}\left(G^{\prime}\right) \geq \tau_{i}(G)+p$.

This inequality is strict for the graph G in figure 5.3


G

$G^{\prime}$

Figure 5.3: $\tau_{i}\left(G^{\prime}\right)=4$ and $\tau_{i}(G)=3$.

### 5.2 Trace Irreduntance

Let $G$ be a graph, $S \subset V$ and $u \in S$. Recall that a vertex $v$ is a private trace of $u$ with respect to $S$ if $T_{G}(v) \cap S=\{u\}$ and $p t[u, S]$ is the set of all such vertices.

In this section we introduce the concept of trace irredudance and examine the relation between cycle tracking set, trace independent set and trace irredundant set.

Definition 5.2.1. Let $S \subset V$. The subset consisting of all vertices of $S$ having at least one private trace is called a private trace set of $S$ and it will be denoted by $p t(S)$. ie; pt $(S)=\{u \in S: p t[u, S] \neq \emptyset\}$.

The cardinality $p t c(S)$ of $p t(S)$ is called the private trace count of $S$.

Remark 5.2.2. The vertex u may or may not be in $p t[u, S]$. In figure 5.4, let


Figure 5.4: Graph $G$.
$S=\{u, v, w\}$. Then $u \notin p t[u, S]$ but $w \in p t[w, S]$.
Definition 5.2.3. A set $S$ of vertices of a graph $G$ is trace irredundant if for every vertex $v \in S, p t[v, S] \neq \emptyset$.

Remark 5.2.4. 1. If a set $S$ of vertices of a graph $G$ is trace irredundant then, every vertex $v \in S$ has at least one private trace. That is $p t(S)=S$ and $p t c(S)=|S|$.
2. The property of being trace irredundant is hereditary.

Theorem 5.2.5. A set $S$ of vertices in a graph $G$ is trace irredundant if and only if every vertex $v$ in $S$ satisfies at least one of the following two properties:

1. There exists a vertex $w$ in $V(G) \backslash S$ such that $T_{G}(w) \cap S=\{v\}$.
2. $T_{G}(v) \cap(S \backslash\{v\})=\emptyset$.

Proof. First, let S be a set of vertices of G such that for every vertex $v \in S$, at least one of the above properties is satisfied. If first holds, then $w \in p t[v, S]$. If the second holds then $v \in p t[v, S]$. So S is trace irredundant.

Conversely, let S be a trace irredundant set of vertices in G , and let $v \in S$. Since S is trace irredundant, there exists a vertex $w \in p t[v, S]$. If $w \neq v$ then the first property is satisfied, and if $w=v$ then the second.

Theorem 5.2.6. A cycle tracking set $S$ of a graph $G$ is a minimal cycle tracking set if and only if it is cycle tracking and trace irredundant.

Proof. Suppose $S$ is a minimal cycle tracking set then every vertex in $S$ has at least one private trace. That is for every $u \in S, p t[u, S] \neq \emptyset$. That is $S$ is a trace irredundant set.

Conversely suppose that S is a cycle tracking and trace irredundant. We have to show that it is a minimal cycle tracking set. Suppose that S is not a minimal cycle tracking set. Then there exists a vertex, say $v \in S$ such that $S \backslash\{v\}$ is a cycle tracking set. But since S is trace irredundant, $p t[v, S] \neq \emptyset$. Let $w \in p t[v, S]$. Then $w$ is not traced by any vertex in $S \backslash\{v\}$, that is, $S \backslash\{v\}$ is not a cycle tracking set, which is a contradiction.

Definition 5.2.7. A trace irredundant set $S$ of a graph $G$ is maximal trace irredundant set if no proper superset $S^{\prime \prime}$ of $S$ is a trace irredundant set.

Theorem 5.2.8. A trace irredundant set $S$ of a graph $G$ is maximal trace irredundant if and only if for every vertex $u \in V \backslash S$, there exists a vertex $v \in S \cup\{u\}$ for which $p t[v, S \cup\{u\}]=\emptyset$.

Proof. Assume that S is a maximal trace irredundant set of G . Then for every vertex $u \in V \backslash S, S \cup\{u\}$ is not a trace irredundant set. This means that there exist at least one vertex $v \in S \cup\{u\}$ which does not have a private trace. That is $p t[v, S \cup\{u\}]=\emptyset$.

Conversely suppose that $S$ is a trace irredundant set and for each vertex $u \in V \backslash S$, there exists a vertex $v \in S \cup\{u\}$ for which $p t[v, S \cup\{u\}]=\emptyset$. We will show that $S$ is maximal trace irredundant set. Suppose that $S$ is not a maximal trace
irredundant set then there exist a vertex $u \in V$ such that $S \cup\{u\}$ is a trace irredundant set. Hence for every vertex $v \in S \cup\{u\}$ we have $p t[v, S \cup\{u\}] \neq \emptyset$, which contradicts our assumption.

Theorem 5.2.9. A trace irredundant set $S$ of a graph $G$ is a maximal trace irredundant if and only if for every vertex $u \in V \backslash S$, ptc $(S \cup\{u\}) \leq p t c(S)$.

Proof. Assume that S is a maximal trace irredundant set of G . Then for every vertex $u \in V \backslash S, S \cup\{u\}$ is not a trace irredundant set. This means that there exists at least one vertex $v \in S \cup\{u\}$ which does not have a private trace. So $p t c(S \cup\{u\}) \leq|S|=p t c(S)$.

Conversely suppose that for every vertex $u \in V \backslash S, p t c(S \cup\{u\}) \leq p t c(S)$. We show that $S$ is maximal trace irredundant set. Suppose that $S$ is not a maximal trace irredundant set, that is, there exist a vertex $v \in V$ such that $S \cup\{v\}$ is a trace irredundant set. Then $\operatorname{ptc}(S \cup\{v\})=|S|+1>|S|=p t c(S)$, which contradicts our assumption.

Definition 5.2.10. The minimum of cardinalities of maximal trace irreduntant sets of a graph $G$ is called the trace irredundance number of $G$, and it is denoted by $\tau_{i r}(G)$.

Definition 5.2.11. The maximum of cardinalities of trace irredundant sets of a graph $G$ is called the upper trace irredundance number of $G$, and it is denoted by $T_{i r}(G)$.

Theorem 5.2.12. Every minimal cycle tracking set in a graph $G$ is a maximal trace irredundant set of $G$.

Proof. Theorem 5.2.6 shows that every minimal cycle tracking set S is trace irredundant. Suppose $S$ is not maximal trace irredundant. Then there exists a vertex $u \in V$ such that $S \cup\{u\}$ is a trace irredundant set. Hence for every vertex $v \in S \cup\{u\}, p t[v, S \cup\{u\}] \neq \emptyset$. In particular $p t[u, S \cup\{u\}] \neq \emptyset$, that is, there exist at least one vertex $w$ which is a private trace of $u$ with respect to $S \cup\{u\}$. This means that no vertex in S traces $w$. That is, S is not a cycle tracking set. This contradicts our assumption that S is a cycle tracking set.

The converse of Theorem 5.2.12 is not true. In figure 5.5 the darkened vertices form a maximal trace irredundant set of the graph G but it is not a cycle tracking set.


Figure 5.5: A graph G and a maximal trace irredundant set.

Theorem 5.1.10 implies that every maximal trace independent set in a graph G is a minimal cycle tracking set of G. Therefore by Theorem 5.2.12, every maximal trace independent set is a maximal trace irredundant set of G . Thus the preceding arguments may be summarized as follows.

Theorem 5.2.13. Every maximal trace independent set in a graph $G$ is a maximal trace irredundant set of $G$.

Theorem 5.2.14. For any graph $G$, $\tau_{i r}(G) \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{i}(G) \leq T_{c}(G) \leq T_{i r}(G)$.

Proof. Since every minimal cycle tracking set in a graph G is a maximal trace irredundant set of $\mathrm{G} \tau_{i r}(G) \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq T_{c}(G) \leq T_{i r}(G)$. By Corollary 5.1.11 $\tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{i}(G) \leq T_{c}(G)$. Hence $\tau_{i r}(G) \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{i}(G) \leq T_{c}(G) \leq T_{i r}(G)$.

Definition 5.2.15. A maximal trace irredundant set with minimum cardinality is called $a \tau_{i r}-$ set of $G$.

Theorem 5.2.16. For any graph $G, \tau_{c}(G) / 2<\tau_{i r}(G) \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq 2 \tau_{i r}(G)-1$.

Proof. Let $\tau_{i r}(G)=m$ and let $S=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{m}\right\}$ be a $\tau_{i r}-$ set of G. Since S is trace irredundant, $p t\left[v_{i}, S\right] \neq \emptyset, 1 \leq i \leq m$. Let $S^{*}=\left\{u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}\right\}$, where $u_{i} \in p t\left[v_{i}, S\right], 1 \leq i \leq m$. Then $\left|S \cup S^{*}\right| \leq 2 m=2 \tau_{i r}(G)$.

We claim that the set $S^{* *}=S \cup S^{*}$ is a cycle tracking set. If not there must exist at least one vertex $w \in V \backslash S^{* *}$ which is not traced by any vertex in $S^{* *}$. That is $w \notin T_{G}(v)$ for any vertex $v \in S^{* *}$. Therefore $w \in p t[w, S \cup\{w\}]$ and hence $p t[w, S \cup\{w\}] \neq \emptyset$. Since $u_{i} \notin T_{G}(w)$ for any vertex $u_{i} \in S^{*}, p t\left[v_{i}, S \cup\{w\}\right] \neq \emptyset$. Thus, $S \cup\{w\}$ is an irredundant set, which contradicts the maximality of S . Therefore $S^{* *}$ is a cycle tracking set. But by Theorem 5.2.12, $S^{* *}$ is not minimal. Hence $\tau_{c}(G)<2 m$. Therefore $\frac{\tau_{c}(G)}{2}<m$ and $\tau_{c}(G) \leq 2 m-1$. And by Theorem 5.2.14, $\tau_{i r}(G) \leq \tau_{c}(G)$. Thus $\tau_{c}(G) / 2<\tau_{i r}(G) \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq 2 \tau_{i r}(G)-1$.

Theorem 5.2.17. Suppose that $S$ is a maximal trace irredundant set of a graph $G$. If a vertex $u$ of $G$ is not traced by $S$ then $T_{G}(u) \supseteq p t[x, S]$ for some $x \in S$.

Proof. By maximality of $\mathrm{S}, S \cup\{u\}$ is not trace irredundant in G. So $p t[x, S \cup$ $\{u\}]=\emptyset$ for some $x \in S \cup\{u\}$. Since $u$ is not traced by $\mathrm{S}, u \in p t[u, S \cup\{u\}]$.

Therefore $x \neq u$. Further, since $p t[x, S \cup\{u\}]=T_{G}(x) \backslash T_{G}(S \cup\{u\} \backslash\{x\})=$ $\left[T_{G}(x) \backslash T_{G}(S \backslash\{x\})\right] \backslash T_{G}(u)=p t[x, S] \backslash T_{G}(u)$. Since $p t[x, S \cup\{u\}]=\emptyset$, $T_{G}(u) \supseteq p t[x, S]$.

## Chapter 6

## Cycle Tracking polynomial

The concept of cycle tracking polynomial and independent cycle tracking polynomial in graphs is introduced and discussed in this chapter. Such polynomials of certain graphs are also determined.

### 6.1 Cycle tracking Polynomial

Definition 6.1.1. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Let $T(G, i)$ be the family of all cycle tracking sets of a graph $G$ with cardinality $i$ and let $t(G, i)=|T(G, i)|$. Then the cycle tracking polynomial $T(G, x)$ of $G$ is defined as

$$
T(G, x)=\sum_{i=\tau_{c}(G)}^{n} t(G, i) x^{i}
$$

where $\tau_{c}(G)$ is the cycle tracking number of $G$.

The path $P_{3}$ on three vertices has only one cycle tracking set with cardinality $3\left(\tau_{c}(G)=3\right)$, so its tracking polynomial is $T\left(P_{3}, x\right)=x^{3}$. In the case of the
cycle $C_{n}$ on $n$ vertices,
$T\left(C_{n}, x\right)=\binom{n}{1} x^{1}+\binom{n}{2} x^{2}+\binom{n}{3} x^{3}+\ldots+\binom{n}{n} x^{n}=(1+x)^{n}-1$.
Theorem 6.1.2. If a graph $G$ has $m$ components $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{m}$ then $T(G, x)=$ $T\left(G_{1}, x\right) T\left(G_{2}, x\right) \ldots T\left(G_{m}, x\right)$.

Proof. It is enough to prove the theorem for $\mathrm{n}=2$.
For $k \geq \tau_{c}(G)$, a cycle tracking set of $k$ vertices in G arises by choosing a cycle tracking set of $j$ vertices in $G_{1}$ for some $j$ such that $\tau_{c}(G) \leq j \leq|V(G)|$ and a cycle tracking set of $k-j$ vertices in $G_{2}$. The number of ways of doing this over all $j=\tau_{c}\left(G_{1}\right), \ldots,\left|V\left(G_{1}\right)\right|$ is exactly the coefficient of $x^{k}$ in $T\left(G_{1}, x\right) T\left(G_{2}, x\right)$. So $T(G, x)=T\left(G_{1}, x\right) T\left(G_{2}, x\right)$.

Theorem 6.1.3. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then

1. $t(G, n)=1$.
2. $t(G, i)=0$ if and only if $i<\tau_{c}(G)$ or $i>n$.
3. $T(G, x)$ has no constant term.
4. $T(G, x)$ is a strictly increasing function on $(0, \infty)$.
5. for any subgraph $H$ of $G$, $\operatorname{deg}(T(G, x)) \geq \operatorname{deg}(T(H, x))$.
6. zero is a root of $T(G, x)$ with multiplicity $\tau_{c}(G)$.
7. $\tau_{c}(G)=n$ if and only if $T(G, x)=x^{n}$.

Theorem 6.1.4. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then $T(G, x)=x^{n}$ if and only if $G$ is a forest.

Proof. $T(G, x)=x^{n}$ if and only if $V(G)$ is the only cycle tracking set for G. That is if and only if $\tau_{c}(G)=n$. That is if and only if G is a forest (by Theorem 2.1.21).

Theorem 6.1.5. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then $T(G, x)=(1+x)^{n}-1$ if and only if $G$ is track connected.

Proof. If G is track connected then $\tau_{c}(G)=1$ and every vertex traces all vertices of G. So coefficient of $x$ is $n$ and $t(G, p)=\binom{n}{p}$. So $T\left(C_{n}, x\right)=\binom{n}{1} x^{1}+\binom{n}{2} x^{2}+$ $\binom{n}{3} x^{3}+\ldots+\binom{n}{n} x^{n}=(1+x)^{n}-1$.
Conversely if $T(G, x)=(1+x)^{n}-1$, the coefficient of $x$ is $n$. That is, every vertex traces all vertices of $G$. Hence $G$ is track connected.

Theorem 6.1.6. Let $G$ be a track connected floral graph with $k$ petals. If the petals respectively having $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ vertices then
$t(G, p)=\binom{m_{1}+m_{2}+\ldots+m_{k}}{p-1}+\sum_{i_{1}=1}^{p-k+1}\binom{m_{1}}{i_{1}}\left[\sum_{i_{2}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}+2}\binom{m_{2}}{i_{2}}\left[\ldots \sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j}\right.\right.$
$\binom{m_{j}}{i_{j}}\left[\ldots\left[\sum_{i_{k-1}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}+k-1}\binom{m_{k-1}}{i_{k-1}}\binom{m_{k}}{p-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}}\right] \ldots\right]$, when
$k \leq p \leq n$. And
$T(G, x)=\sum_{p=1}^{k-1}\binom{m_{1}+m_{2}+\ldots+m_{k}}{p-1} x^{p}+\sum_{p=k}^{n}\left[\binom{m_{1}+m_{2}+\ldots+m_{k}}{p-1}+\right.$
$\sum_{i_{1}=1}^{p-k+1}\binom{m_{1}}{i_{1}}\left[\sum_{i_{2}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}+2}\binom{m_{2}}{i_{2}}\left[\ldots \sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j}\binom{m_{j}}{i_{j}}\right.\right.$
$\left.\left[\cdots\left[\sum_{i_{k-1}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}+k-1}\binom{m_{k-1}}{i_{k-1}}\binom{m_{k}}{p-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}}\right] \cdots\right] \cdots\right] x^{p}$.
Proof. Case(1) $1 \leq p \leq k-1$.
Then any cycle tracking set $S$ contains the central vertex. So the central vertex

### 6.1. Cycle tracking Polynomial

together with $p-1$ vertices constitute a cycle tracking set $S$ and it can be chosen in $\binom{m_{1}+m_{2}+\ldots+m_{k}}{p-1}$ ways.

Case(2) $k \leq p \leq n$.
Here the central vertex together with $p-1$ vertices constitute a cycle tracking set $S$ and a set of vertices $S$ of cardinality p having at least one element from each petal is also form a cycle tracking set and it can be chosen in $\binom{m_{1}+m_{2}+\ldots+m_{k}}{p-1}+$ $\sum_{i_{1}=1}^{p-k+1}\binom{m_{1}}{i_{1}}\left[\sum_{i_{2}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}+2}\binom{m_{2}}{i_{2}}\left[\ldots \sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j}\binom{m_{j}}{i_{j}}\right.\right.$
$\left.\left[\cdots\left[\sum_{i_{k-1}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}+k-1}\binom{m_{k-1}}{i_{k-1}}\binom{m_{k}}{p-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}}\right]\right]\right] \ldots$ ways.
Let G be a transitively tracked graph then its vertex set can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ of cardinality $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ respectively such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is maximal track connected subgraph of $G$. Then a set S of vertices which contains at least one element from each $V_{i}$ form a cycle tracking set. So a cycle tracking set of G with cardinality $p$ can be chosen in $\sum_{i_{1}=1}^{p-k+1}\binom{m_{1}}{i_{1}}\left[\sum_{i_{2}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}+2}\binom{m_{2}}{i_{2}}\left[\ldots \sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j}\binom{m_{j}}{i_{j}}\right.\right.$
$\left.\left[\ldots\left[\sum_{i_{k-1}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}+k-1}\binom{m_{k-1}}{i_{k-1}}\binom{m_{k}}{p-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}}\right]\right]\right] \ldots$ ways.
So $t(G, p)=\sum_{i_{1}=1}^{p-k+1}\binom{m_{1}}{i_{1}}\left[\sum_{i_{2}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}+2}\binom{m_{2}}{i_{2}}\left[\ldots \sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j}\binom{m_{j}}{i_{j}}\right.\right.$
$\left.\left[\ldots\left[\sum_{i_{k-1}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}+k-1}\binom{m_{k-1}}{i_{k-1}}\binom{m_{k}}{p-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}}\right]\right]\right] . .$.
The above discussion may be summarized as follows.

Theorem 6.1.7. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Let $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ be the partition of $V(G)$ such that each $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is a maximal track
connected component of $G$ with $\left|V_{i}\right|=m_{i}$. Then,

$$
\left.\left.\begin{array}{l}
T(G, x)=\sum_{p=k}^{n}\left[\sum _ { i _ { 1 } = 1 } ^ { p - k + 1 } ( \begin{array} { c } 
{ m _ { 1 } } \\
{ i _ { 1 } }
\end{array} ) \left[\sum _ { i _ { 2 } = 1 } ^ { p - k - i _ { 1 } + 2 } ( \begin{array} { c } 
{ m _ { 2 } } \\
{ i _ { 2 } }
\end{array} ) \left[\sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j}\binom{m_{j}}{i_{j}}\right.\right.\right. \\
\left.\left[\ldots\left[\begin{array}{c}
p-k-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}+k-1 \\
\sum_{i_{k-1}=1}^{p}
\end{array}\binom{m_{k-1}}{i_{k-1}}\binom{m_{k}}{p-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{k-1}}\right]\right]\right]
\end{array}\right]\right] x^{p} . \quad .
$$

Theorem 6.1.8. Let $G$ be transitively tracked graph and let its vertex set $V(G)$ be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is a maximal track connected subgraph of $G$. Then,

$$
T(G, x)=T\left(\left\langle V_{1}\right\rangle, x\right) T\left(\left\langle V_{2}\right\rangle, x\right) \ldots T\left(\left\langle V_{m}\right\rangle, x\right)
$$

Proof. Let G be transitively tracked and let $V(G)$ be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is maximal track connected subgraph of $G$. Let $G^{\prime}$ be the graph formed by removing all cut edges of $G$. Then by Proposition 2.1.34 $T(G, x)=T\left(G^{\prime}, x\right)$ and by Proposition 2.2.4 and Theorem 6.1.2 $T(G, x)=T\left(\left\langle V_{1}\right\rangle, x\right) T\left(\left\langle V_{2}\right\rangle, x\right) \ldots T\left(\left\langle V_{m}\right\rangle, x\right)$.

Corollary 6.1.9. Let $G$ be transitively tracked graph. If its vertex set $V(G)$ can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ of cardinality $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ respectively such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is maximal track connected subgraph of $G$. Then

$$
T(G, x)=\left((x+1)^{m_{1}}-1\right)\left((x+1)^{m_{2}}-1\right) \ldots\left((x+1)^{m_{k}}-1\right) .
$$

Theorem 6.1.10. For a graph $G, t(G, 1)=1$ if and only if $G$ is a track connected floral graph.

Proof. Let G be any graph with $t(G, 1)=1$. Then there exists one and only one cycle tracking set S with $|S|=1$. That is there exist a vertex $v \in V$ such that
$T_{G}(v)=V$ and no other vertex can trace G . And since $\tau_{c}(G)=1$, G must be a track connected floral graph.

Remark 6.1.11. For any graph $G$,
$t(G, 1)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } G \text { is track connected floral graph }, \\ |V| & \text { if } G \text { is track connected }, \\ 0 & \text { otherwise } .\end{cases}$
Theorem 6.1.12. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$ with $r$ trace free vertices. If $T(G, x)=\sum_{i=\tau_{c}(G)}^{n} t(G, i) x^{i}$ is its cycle tracking polynomial, then $r=n-t(G, n-1)$. Proof. Suppose that $A \subset V(G)$ is the set of all trace free vertices. Then by hypothesis, $|A|=r$. For a vertex $v \in V(G)$, the set $V(G) \backslash\{v\}$ is a cycle tracking set of G if and only if $v \in V(G) \backslash A$. Therefore $t(G, n-1)=|V(G \backslash A)|=n-r$. Hence the theorem.

Theorem 6.1.13. Let $G$ be a graph of order n. Then,

$$
t(G, 1)=\left|\left\{v \in V(G): T_{G}(v)=V(G)\right\}\right| .
$$

Proof. For every $v \in V(G),\{v\}$ is a cycle tracking set if and only if $v$ traces all vertices. ie; $T_{G}(v)=V(G)$.

### 6.2 Cycle Tracking Polynomial for Some Graphs

In this section we determine the cycle tracking number and cycle tracking polynomial for some graphs.

Theorem 6.2.1. For Firefly graph $F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, \tau_{c}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}\right)=n-2 s$.

Proof. The graph $F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}$ has $n-2 s-1$ trace free vertices and the common vertex traces all s triangles. So the $n-2 s-1$ trace free vertices together with the common vertex form a $\tau$-set. Hence $\tau_{c}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}\right)=n-2 s$.

Theorem 6.2.2. $t\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, p\right)=\binom{2 s}{p-n+2 s}$ if $n-2 s \leq p \leq n-s-2$ and $t\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, p\right)=\binom{2 s}{p-n+2 s}+\sum_{i_{1}=1}^{p-n+s+2}\binom{2}{i_{1}}\left[\sum_{i_{2}=1}^{p-n+s-i_{1}+3}\binom{2}{i_{2}}\right.$ $\left[\ldots \sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-n+s-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j+1}\binom{2}{i_{j}}\left[\ldots \sum_{i_{s-1}=1}^{p-n+s-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{s-1}+s}\binom{2}{i_{s-1}}\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\left.\binom{2}{p-n+2 s+1-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{s-1}}\right] \ldots\right] \ldots\right]$ if $n-s-1 \leq p \leq n$.

Proof. By Theorem 6.2.1, $\tau_{c}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, x\right)=n-2 s$.
case(1) $n-2 s \leq p \leq n-s-2$.
Then any cycle tracking set $S$ contains the common vertex. So the central vertex together with $n-2 s-1$ trace free vertices and $p-n+2 s$ other vertices constitute a cycle tracking set $S$ and it can be chosen in $\binom{2 s}{p-n+2 s}$ ways.
case(2) $n-s-1 \leq p \leq n$.
Here the central vertex together with $n-2 s-1$ trace free vertices and $p-n+2 s$ other constitute a cycle tracking set $S$ and a set of vertices $S$ of cardinality $p$ having at least one element from each triangle is also form a cycle tracking set and it can be chosen in

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \binom{2 s}{p-n+2 s}+\sum_{i_{1}=1}^{p-n+s+2}\binom{2}{i_{1}}\left[\sum _ { i _ { 2 } = 1 } ^ { p - n + s - i _ { 1 } + 3 } ( \begin{array} { l } 
{ 2 } \\
{ i _ { 2 } }
\end{array} ) \left[\ldots \sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-n+s-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j+1}\binom{2}{i_{j}}\right.\right. \\
& {\left[\ldots\left[\begin{array}{c}
2 \\
{\left[\sum_{i_{s-1}=1}^{p-n+s-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{s-1}+s}\right.}
\end{array}\binom{2}{i_{s-1}}\left(\begin{array}{c}
p-n+2 s+1-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{s-1}
\end{array}\right)\right] \cdots\right]}
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 6.2.3. $T\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, x\right)=\sum_{p=n-2 s}^{n-s-2}\binom{2 s}{p-n+2 s}+\sum_{p=n-s-2}^{n}\left[\binom{2 s}{p-n+2 s}\right.$

$$
\left.\left.\left.\begin{array}{l}
+\sum_{i_{1}=1}^{p-n+s+2}\binom{2}{i_{1}}\left[\sum _ { i _ { 2 } = 1 } ^ { p - n + s - i _ { 1 } + 3 } ( \begin{array} { l } 
{ 2 } \\
{ i _ { 2 } }
\end{array} ) \left[\ldots \sum_{i_{j}=1}^{p-n+s-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots+j+1}\binom{2}{i_{j}}\right.\right. \\
{\left[\cdots \left[\sum _ { i _ { s - 1 } = 1 } ^ { p - n + s - i _ { 1 } - i _ { 2 } - \ldots - i _ { s - 1 } + s } ( \begin{array} { c } 
{ 2 } \\
{ i _ { s - 1 } }
\end{array} ) \left(p-n+2 s+1-i_{1}-i_{2}-\ldots-i_{s-1}\right.\right.\right.}
\end{array}\right)\right] \cdots\right] . .
$$

Theorem 6.2.4. For a Lollipop graph $L_{n, m}, \tau_{c}\left(L_{n, m}\right)=m+1$ and $T\left(L_{n, m}, x\right)=$ $\left((1+x)^{n}-1\right) x^{m}$.

Proof. Since a vertex in $K_{n}$ can trace all vertices in it and all vertices of $P_{m}$ are trace free vertices we need at least $m+1$ vertices to trace $L_{n, m}$. Hence $\tau_{c}\left(L_{n, m}\right)=m+1$ and $T\left(L_{n, m}, x\right)=\left((1+x)^{n}-1\right) x^{m}$.

Theorem 6.2.5. For a Tadpole $T_{(n, l)}, \tau_{c}\left(T_{(n, l)}\right)=l+1$ and $T\left(T_{(n, l)}, x\right)=((1+$ $\left.x)^{n}-1\right) x^{l}$.

Proof. Since a vertex in $C_{n}$ can trace all vertices in it and all vertices of $P_{l}$ are trace free vertices we need at least $m+1$ vertices to trace $T_{(n, l)}$. Hence $\tau_{c}\left(T_{(n, l)}\right)=l+1$ and $T\left(T_{(n, l)}, x\right)=\left((1+x)^{n}-1\right) x^{l}$.

Theorem 6.2.6. For a helm graph $H_{n}, \tau_{c}\left(H_{n}\right)=n$ and $T\left(H_{n}, x\right)=\left((1+x)^{n}-\right.$ 1) $x^{n-1}$.

Proof. Since $H_{n}$ contains $n-1$ pendant vertices, all these vertices belong to every cycle tracking set. Since $W_{n}$ is track connected, a vertex of $W_{n}$ together with the pendant vertices form a minimal cycle tracking set. So $\tau_{c}\left(H_{n}\right)=n$ and $T\left(H_{n}, x\right)=\left((1+x)^{n}-1\right) x^{n-1}$.

Theorem 6.2.7. For a web graph $W B_{n}, n>3, \tau_{c}\left(W B_{n}\right)=n$ and $T\left(W B_{n}, x\right)=$ $\left((1+x)^{2 n-1}-1\right) x^{n-1}$.

Since $F_{n}$ is a track connected floral graph with $n$ petals each having 3 vertices we have:

Theorem 6.2.8. For a friendship graph $F_{n}, \tau_{c}\left(F_{n}\right)=1$.

Using Theorem 6.1.6 we have;
Theorem 6.2.9. $t\left(F_{n}, i\right)= \begin{cases}\binom{2 n}{i-1} & 1 \leq i \leq n-1, \\ \binom{2 n}{i-1}+\binom{n}{i-n} 2^{2 n-i} & n \leq i \leq 2 n .\end{cases}$
and $T\left(F_{n}, x\right)=x+2 n x^{2}+\ldots+\binom{2 n}{i-1} x^{i}+\ldots+\binom{2 n}{n-2} x^{n-1}$
$+\left[\binom{2 n}{n-1}+2^{n}\right] x^{n}+\ldots+\left[\binom{2 n}{j-1}+\binom{n}{j-n} 2^{2 n-j}\right] x^{j}+\ldots+x^{2 n+1}$.
Theorem 6.2.10. For an Armed crown $C_{n} \odot P_{m}, \tau_{c}\left(C_{n} \odot P_{m}\right)=m n+1$ and $T\left(C_{n} \odot P_{m}, x\right)=\left((1+x)^{n}\right) x^{m n}$.

Proof. Since a vertex in $C_{n}$ can trace all vertices in it and the remaining $m n$ vertices are trace free vertices. So we need at least $m n+1$ vertices to trace $C_{n} \odot P_{m}$. Hence $\tau_{c}\left(C_{n} \odot P_{m}\right)=m n+1$ and $T\left(C_{n} \odot P_{m}, x\right)=\left((1+x)^{n}\right) x^{m n}$.

Theorem 6.2.11. For any graph $G$ of order $n, \tau_{c}\left(G \circ K_{1}\right)=n+\tau_{c}(G)$ and $T\left(G \circ K_{1}, x\right)=T(G, x) x^{n}$.

Theorem 6.2.12. Let $G$ be any graph of order $n$ and $H$ be a connected graph of order $m$. Then $\tau_{c}(G \circ H)=n$.

In particular if $G=K_{1}$, then $\tau_{c}\left(K_{1} \circ H\right)=1$.

Corollary 6.2.13. For a connected graph $H$ of order $m, T\left(K_{1} \circ H, x\right)=(1+$ $x)^{m+1}-1$.

Proof. Since $K_{1} \circ H$ is a track connected graph with $m+1$ vertices, $T\left(K_{1} \circ H, x\right)=$ $(1+x)^{m+1}-1$.

Theorem 6.2.14. Let $G$ be any graph of order $n$ and $H$ be a connected graph of order $m$. Then $T(G \circ H, x)=\left[(1+x)^{m+1}-1\right]^{n}$.

Proof. We prove the theorem for $n=2$. General case will follow from it.
For $k \geq \tau_{c}(G \circ H)=2$, a cycle tracking set of $k$ vertices in $G \circ H$ is chosen by selecting $j(1 \leq j \leq k-1)$ vertices from first copy of $K_{1} \circ H_{m}$ and $k-j$ vertices from second copy of $K_{1} \circ H_{m}$. The number of way of doing this over all $k=2,3, \ldots, m n$ is exactly the coefficient of $x^{k}$ in $\left[(1+x)^{m+1}-1\right]^{2}$. So $T\left((G \circ H, x)=\left[(1+x)^{m+1}-1\right]^{2}\right.$.

### 6.3 Independent Cycle Tracking Polynomial

In this section we introduce a new type of graph polynomial called independent cycle tracking polynomial $T_{i}(G, x)$ and studies some of its properties.

Definition 6.3.1. $\operatorname{Let} T_{i}(G, j)$ be the family of independent cycle tracking sets of a graph $G$ with cardinality $j$ and let $t_{i}(G, j)=\left|T_{i}(G, j)\right|$. Then the independent tracking polynomial $T_{i}(G, x)$ of $G$ is defined as

$$
T_{i}(G, x)=\sum_{j=\tau_{i}(G)}^{|V(G)|} t_{i}(G, j) x^{j}
$$

where $\tau_{i}(G)$ is the independent cycle tracking number of $G$. The roots of the polynomial $T_{i}(G, x)$ are called the independent tracking roots of $G$.

Remark 6.3.2. As $t_{i}(G, j)=0$ for $j>T_{i}(G)$, the independent tracking polynomial $T_{i}(G, x)$ of $G$, in fact is,

$$
T_{i}(G ; x)=\sum_{j=\tau_{i}(G)}^{T_{i}(G)} t_{i}(G, j) x^{j}
$$

where $T_{i}(G)$ is the independent cycle tracking number of $G$ as $t_{i}(G, j)=0$ for $j>T_{i}(G)$.

The path $P_{3}$ on three vertices has only one independent cycle tracking set with cardinality $3\left(\tau_{i}(G)=3\right)$ its independent tracking polynomial is then $T_{i}\left(P_{3}, x\right)=$ $x^{3}$. Similarly every independent cycle tracking set of $C_{n}$ contains one and only one vertex and for every vertex $v \in V,\{v\}$ forms an independent cycle tracking set. So $T_{i}\left(C_{n}, x\right)=n x$.

Theorem 6.3.3. Let the graph $G=G_{1} \cup G_{2}$ be the union of two graphs with disjoint vertex set. Then $T_{i}(G, x)=T_{i}\left(G_{1}, x\right) T_{i}\left(G_{2}, x\right)$.

Proof. For $k \geq \tau_{i}(G)$, an independent cycle tracking set of $k$ vertices in G arises by choosing an independent cycle tracking set of p vertices in $G_{1}$ (for some p such that $\tau_{i}\left(G_{1}\right) \leq p \leq\left|V\left(G_{1}\right)\right|$ and an independent cycle tracking set of $k-j$ vertices in $G_{2}$. The number of ways of doing this over all $j=\tau_{i}\left(G_{1}\right), \ldots,\left|V\left(G_{1}\right)\right|$ is exactly the coefficient of $x^{k}$ in $T_{i}\left(G_{1}, x\right) T_{i}\left(G_{2}, x\right)$. So $T_{i}(G, x)=T_{i}\left(G_{1}, x\right) T_{i}\left(G_{2}, x\right)$.

Corollary 6.3.4. If a graph $G$ has $m$ components $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{m}$ then $T_{i}(G, x)=$ $T_{i}\left(G_{1}, x\right) T_{i}\left(G_{2}, x\right) \ldots T_{i}\left(G_{m}, x\right)$.

Proof. We prove this result by mathematical induction on $m$. For $m=1$ the result is trivial. The case $m=2$ holds by theorem 6.3.3. Suppose that the
result is true for $m=k$. Now we have to prove that the result is true for $m=k+1$. So let G consist of $k+1$ components $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{k+1}$. Then $T_{i}(G, x)=T_{i}\left(G_{1} \cup G_{2} \cup \ldots \cup G_{k}, x\right) T_{i}\left(G_{k+1}, x\right)$ by theorem 6.3.3. Is equal to $T_{i}\left(G_{1}, x\right) T_{i}\left(G_{2}, x\right) \ldots T_{i}\left(G_{k+1}, x\right)$, by induction hypothesis.

Theorem 6.3.5. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then

1. $t_{i}(G, i)=0$ for $i<\tau_{i}(G)$ or $i>T_{i}(G)$.
2. $T_{i}(G, x)$ has no constant term.
3. $T_{i}(G, x)$ is a strictly increasing function on $(0, \infty)$.
4. zero is a root of $T_{i}(G, x)$ with multiplicity $\tau_{i}(G)$.

Theorem 6.3.6. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then $T_{i}(G, x)=x^{n}$ if and only if $G$ is a forest.

Proof. The independent cycle tracking polynomial of G is $x^{n}$ if and only if $V(G)$ is the only cycle tracking set for G. That is if and only if $\tau_{i}(G)=n$. That is if and only if G is a forest (by Theorem 2.1.21).

Theorem 6.3.7. For a graph $G$ of order $n, T_{i}(G, x)=n x$ if and only if $G$ is track connected.

Proof. Suppose $T_{i}(G, x)=n x$. Then every independent cycle tracking set contains only one vertex. That is every vertex in G traces all other vertices and hence the graph is track connected.

Conversely suppose that $G$ is track connected. Then $T_{i}(G)=1$ and every vertex trace all other vertices. So $T_{i}(G, x)=n x$.

Theorem 6.3.8. Let $G$ be a track connected floral graph with $k$ petals having $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ vertices respectively then $T_{i}(G, x)=x+m_{1} m_{2} \ldots m_{n} x^{n}$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a track connected floral graph with $k$ petals with each petal having $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ vertices respectively. Then every maximal trace independent set contains exactly 1 or $n$ vertices. Here the central vertex is the only vertex that can trace all other vertices, and a set with one vertex from each petal form an independent cycle tracking set. So there are $m_{1} m_{2} \ldots m_{k}$ trace independent sets which contain $n$ vertices. Therefore $T_{i}(G, x)=x+m_{1} m_{2} \ldots m_{n} x^{n}$.

Theorem 6.3.9. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked and let $V(G)$ be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ of cardinality $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ respectively such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by $V_{i}$ is maximal track connected subgraph of $G$ for $i=1,2, \ldots, k$. Then $T_{i}(G, x)=m_{1} m_{2} \ldots m_{k} x^{k}$.

Proof. G be a transitively tracked graph then its vertex set can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ of cardinality, say $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ respectively such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is maximal track connected subgraph of G. Then the independent cycle tracking set of G are precisely the sets of vertices which contains exactly one element from each $V_{i}$. So an independent cycle tracking set of G with cardinality $k$ can be chosen in $m_{1} m_{2} \ldots m_{k}$ ways. Therefore $T_{i}(G, x)=m_{1} m_{2} \ldots m_{k} x^{k}$.

Theorem 6.3.10. For a graph $G, t_{i}(G, 1)=1$ if and only if $G$ is a track connected floral graph.

Proof. Let G be any graph with $t_{i}(G, 1)=1$. Then there exists one and only one independent cycle tracking set S with $|S|=1$. That is there exist a vertex $v \in V$
such that $T_{G}(v)=V$ and no other vertex can trace G . And since $\tau_{i}(G)=1, \mathrm{G}$ must be a track connected floral graph.

### 6.4 Independent Cycle Tracking Polynomial of Some Graphs

In this section independent cycle tracking polynomial $T_{i}(G, x)$ of some graphs are derived.

Theorem 6.4.1. For Firefly graph $F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, \tau_{i}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}\right)=n-2 s$.

Proof. The graph $F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}$ has $n-2 s-1$ trace free vertices and the common vertex traces all s triangles. So the $n-2 s-1$ trace free vertices together with the common vertex form a $\tau_{i}$-set. Hence $\tau_{i}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}\right)=n-2 s$.

Theorem 6.4.2. For Firefly graph $F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}$,
$t_{i}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, p\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } p=n-2 s, \\ 2^{s} & \text { if } p=n-s-1, \\ 0 & \text { otherwise. }\end{cases}$
and $T_{i}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, x\right)=x^{n-2 s}+2^{s} x^{n-s-1}$.

Proof. Let $S$ be an independent cycle tracking set of $F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}$. Then $S$ contain all the $n-2 s-1$ trace free vertices. Suppose $v$ be the common vertex shared by the triangles, the pendant paths of length 2 and the pendant edges. Case(i) $v \in S$.

Then the other vertices in the striangles does not belong to S . So $|S|=n-2 s$ and $S$ has only one choice.

Case(ii) $v \notin S$.
Then $S$ contains exactly one vertex from each triangle other than $v$. So $|S|=$ $n-s-1$ and there are $2^{s}$ choices for $S$
Hence $t_{i}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, p\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } p=n-2 s, \\ 2^{s} & \text { if } p=n-s-1, \\ 0 & \text { otherwise. }\end{cases}$
Hence $T_{i}\left(F_{s, t, n-2 s-2 t-1}, x\right)=x^{n-2 s}+2^{s} x^{n-s-1}$.

Theorem 6.4.3. For a Lollipop graph $L_{n, m}, \tau_{i}\left(L_{n, m}\right)=m+1$.

Proof. Since a vertex in $K_{n}$ can trace all vertices in it and all vertices of $P_{m}$ are trace free vertices we need at least $m+1$ vertices to trace $L_{n, m}$ and hence $\tau_{i}\left(L_{n, m}\right)=m+1$.

Theorem 6.4.4. For a Lollipop graph $L_{n, m}, T_{i}\left(L_{n, m}, x\right)=n x^{m+1}$.

Proof. Let $S$ be an independent cycle tracking set of $L_{n, m}$. Then $S$ contain all the $m$ trace free vertices and exactly one vertex from $K_{n}$. So $|S|=m+1$ and S can be chosen in $n$ ways. So $t\left(L_{n, m}, p\right)= \begin{cases}n & \text { if } p=m+1, \\ 0 & \text { otherwise } .\end{cases}$
Hence $T_{i}\left(L_{n, m}, x\right)=n x^{m+1}$.

Theorem 6.4.5. For a Tadpole $T_{(n, l)}, \tau_{i}\left(T_{(n, l)}\right)=l+1$.

Proof. Since a vertex in $C_{n}$ can trace all vertices in it and all vertices of $P_{l}$ are trace free vertices we need at least $m+1$ vertices to trace $T_{(n, l)}$ and these $m+1$ vertices are independent. Hence $\tau_{i}\left(T_{(n, l)}\right)=l+1$.

Theorem 6.4.6. For a Tadpole $T_{(n, l)}, T_{i}(T(n, l), x)=n x^{l+1}$.

Proof. Let $S$ be an independent cycle tracking set of $T_{(n, l)}$. Then $S$ contain all the $l$ trace free vertices and exactly one vertex from $C_{n}$. So $|S|=l+1$ and S can be chosen in $n$ distinct ways. So,
$t_{i}\left(T_{(n, l)}, p\right)= \begin{cases}n & \text { if } p=l+1, \\ 0 & \text { otherwise } .\end{cases}$
Hence $T_{i}\left(T_{(n, l)}, x\right)=n x^{l+1}$.

Theorem 6.4.7. For a Helm graph $H_{n}, \tau_{i}\left(H_{n}\right)=n$.

Proof. Since $H_{n}$ contains $n-1$ pendant vertices, all these vertices belong to every independent cycle tracking set. Since $W_{n}$ is track connected, a vertex of $W_{n}$ together with the pendant vertices form an independent cycle tracking set. So $\tau_{c}\left(H_{n}\right)=n$.

Theorem 6.4.8. For a Helm graph $H_{n}, T_{i}\left(H_{n}, x\right)=n x^{n}$.

Proof. Let $S$ be an independent cycle tracking set of $H_{n}$. Then $S$ contain all the $n-1$ trace free vertices and exactly one vertex from $W_{n}$. So $|S|=n$ and S can be chosen in $n$ distinct ways. So, $t_{i}\left(H_{n}, p\right)= \begin{cases}n & \text { if } p=n, \\ 0 & \text { otherwise } .\end{cases}$
Hence $T_{i}\left(H_{n}, x\right)=n x^{n}$.

Theorem 6.4.9. For a Web graph $W B_{n}, \tau_{i}\left(W B_{n}, x\right)=n$ and $T_{i}\left(W B_{n}, x\right)=$ $(2 n-1) x^{n}$.

Since a Friendship graph $F_{n}$ is a track connected floral graph with $n$ petals each having 3 vertices, we have:

Theorem 6.4.10. $\tau_{i}\left(F_{n}\right)=1$ and $T_{i}\left(F_{n}, x\right)=x+2^{n} x^{n}$.

Theorem 6.4.11. For an Armed crown $C_{n} \bigodot P_{m}, \tau_{i}\left(C_{n} \bigodot P_{m}\right)=m n+1$ and $T_{i}\left(C_{n} \bigodot P_{m}, x\right)=n x^{m n+1}$.

Proof. Since a vertex in $C_{n}$ can trace all vertices in it and the remaining $m n$ vertices are trace free vertices. So we need at least $m n+1$ independent vertices to trace $C_{n} \bigodot P_{m}$ and hence $\tau_{c}\left(C_{n} \bigodot P_{m}\right)=m n+1$.

By Theorem 6.3.3, we have :

Theorem 6.4.12. For any graph $G$ of order $n, \tau_{i}\left(G \circ K_{1}\right)=n+\tau_{c}(G)$ and $T_{i}\left(G \circ K_{1}, x\right)=T_{i}(G, x) x^{n}$.

More generally we have;

Theorem 6.4.13. $\tau_{i}\left(G_{n} \circ H_{m}\right)=n$, where $G_{n}$ denote a graph with $n$ vertices and $H_{m}$ denote a connected graph with $m(m>1)$ vertices.

Corollary 6.4.14. If $G$ denote a connected graph of order $m$. Then $\tau_{i}\left(K_{1} \circ G\right)=$ 1 and $T_{i}\left(K_{1} \circ G, x\right)=(m+1) x$.

Proof. Since $K_{1} \circ G$ is a track connected graph with $m+1$ vertices, $T_{i}\left(K_{1} \circ G, x\right)=$ $(m+1) x$.

## Chapter 7

## Cycle Tracking Matrix of a <br> Graph

A graph $G$ can be represented by various binary matrices such as adjacency matrix, incidence matrix, cut matrix, circuit matrix etc. The concept of cycle tracking sets introduces a new type of matrix called cycle tracking matrix. This is the matter of study of this chapter.

### 7.1 Cycle Tracking Matrices

A graph $G$ is said to be an ordered graph if its vertex set is a finite sequence. In the case of an ordered graph G we denote the vertex set $V(G)$ with elements $v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}$ as $\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$ in order to indicate $v_{1}$ as the first vertex, $v_{2}$ as the second vertex, $\ldots, v_{n}$ as the $n^{\text {th }}$ vertex.

Only ordered graphs are considered throughout this chapter.

Definition 7.1.1. Let $G$ be an ordered graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$ as its vertex set. The cycle tracking matrix of $G$, denoted by $T M(G)$, is the $n \times n$ binary matrix defined as follows. The rows and columns of $T M(G)$ are indexed by the ordered set $\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. The $(i, j)$ th entry of $T M(G)$ is 1 if and only if $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$.

Example 7.1.2. The cycle tracking matrix $T M(G)$ of the graph $G$ in figure 7.1 is

$$
T M(G)=\left[\begin{array}{lllllllllll}
1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1
\end{array}\right] .
$$

Proposition 7.1.3. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Then,

1. $T M(G)$ is a symmetric matrix with 1 on the diagonal.
2. the number of ones in the $i^{\text {th }}$ row or $i^{\text {th }}$ column of $T M(G)$ is equal to $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)\right|$.


Figure 7.1: Graph $G$.
3. the row or column corresponding to each trace free vertex $v_{i}$ has 1 at $i^{\text {th }}$ position and 0 else where.
4. there is no row or column having exactly 2 ones.

Theorem 7.1.4 follows directly from the definition of cycle tracking matrix.

Theorem 7.1.4. The cycle tracking matrix of a track connected graph is an $n \times n$ matrix with all entries 1.

Theorem 7.1.5. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. If the $(i, j)^{t h}$ entry of $T M(G)$ is zero then $T M(G)_{i k}=T M(G)_{j k}=1$ for at most one $k$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Suppose $T M(G)_{i j}=0$. Then $v_{i}$ and $v_{j}$ lie in different maximal track connected components of G. By Theorem 2.1.13 two different maximal track connected components share at most one vertex in G . Therefore there is at most one vertex, say $v_{k} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$. That is $T M(G)_{i k}=T M(G)_{j k}=1$ for at most one k .

Theorem 7.1.6. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. If $T M(G)_{i j}=1$ for some $i \neq j$ then there exists $a k \neq i, j$ such that $T M(G)_{i k}=T M(G)_{j k}=1$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Suppose $T M(G)_{i j}=1$ for some $i \neq j$. Then $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$. Therefore there exists a cycle C which contains both $v_{i}$ and $v_{j}$. Since each cycle contains at least 3 vertices, $|V(C)|$ is greater than or equal to 3 . Let $v_{k}$ a vertex of $C$ distinct from $v_{i}$ and $v_{j}$. So $T M(G)_{i k}=T M(G)_{j k}=1$.

Theorem 7.1.7. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $B$ be any $k \times k$ submatrix of $T M(G)$ of the form

$$
B=\left[\begin{array}{ccccccc}
1 & 1 & b_{13} & b_{14} & \ldots & b_{1(k-1)} & 1  \tag{7.1}\\
1 & 1 & 1 & b_{24} & \ldots & b_{2(k-1)} & b_{2 k} \\
b_{31} & 1 & 1 & 1 & \ldots & b_{3(k-1)} & b_{3 k} \\
b_{41} & b_{42} & 1 & 1 & \ldots & b_{3(k-1)} & b_{3 k} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \\
b_{(n-1) 1} & b_{(n-1) 2} & b_{(n-1) 3} & b_{(n-1) 4} & \ldots & 1 & 1 \\
1 & b_{n 2} & b_{n 3} & b_{n 4} & \ldots & 1 & 1
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $B_{((i-1)(\operatorname{modk})) i}=B_{i i}=B_{((i+1)(\operatorname{modk})) i}=1$. Then $B_{i j}=1$ for every $i, j=$ $1,2, \ldots, k$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let B be the given $k \times k$ submatrix of $\mathrm{TM}(\mathrm{G})$ of the form in (7.1). Without loss of generality assume that B is formed by the subset $\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{k}\right)$ of $V(G)$.

Consider the graph H induced by $\left(T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)\right) \cup\left(T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{3}\right)\right) \cup \ldots$ $\left(T_{G}\left(v_{k-1}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{k}\right)\right) \cup\left(T_{G}\left(v_{k}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)\right)$. We claim that H is track connected so that every entry of B is 1 .

If H is not track connected then there exists a cut vertex $v$ in H . Let $D_{1}, D_{2}, \ldots, D_{q}$
be the components of $H-v$. Then $V\left(D_{i}\right) \cap\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{k}\right\} \neq \emptyset$ as H is formed by union of intersection of traces of vertices. Since the induced graph formed by non empty intersection of traces of vertices is track connected (provided the intersection is non empty), there exist vertices $v_{i}$ and $v_{i+1}$ (where $1 \leq i \leq k$, with $v_{k+1}=v_{1}$ ) which lie in two different components of $H-v$. Since there is only one path in H from each vertex in $D_{j}$ to any vertex in $D_{k}(k \neq j)$, there exists only one path from $v_{i}$ to $v_{i}+1$, a contradiction. So H is track connected. Hence $B_{i j}=1$ for every $i, j=1,2, \ldots, k$.

Theorem 7.1.8. Let $A$ be a square, symmetric, binary matrix of order $n$ satisfying the following conditions

1. All diagonal entries are 1.
2. If $A_{i j}=1$ for some $i \neq j$ then $A_{i k}=A_{j k}=1$ for some $k \neq i, j$.
3. If $i j^{\text {th }}$ element of $A$ is zero then $A_{i k}=A_{j k}=1$ for at most one $k$.
4. If $B$ is any $k \times k$ submatrix of $A$ of the form

$$
B=\left[\begin{array}{ccccccc}
1 & 1 & b_{13} & b_{14} & \ldots & b_{1(k-1)} & 1 \\
1 & 1 & 1 & b_{24} & \ldots & b_{2(k-1)} & b_{2 k} \\
b_{31} & 1 & 1 & 1 & \ldots & b_{3(k-1)} & b_{3 k} \\
b_{41} & b_{42} & 1 & 1 & \ldots & b_{3(k-1)} & b_{3 k} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \\
b_{(n-1) 1} & b_{(n-1) 2} & b_{(n-1) 3} & b_{(n-1) 4} & \ldots & 1 & 1 \\
1 & b_{n 2} & b_{n 3} & b_{n 4} & \ldots & 1 & 1
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $B_{((i-1)(\operatorname{modk})) i}=B_{i i}=B_{((i+1)(\operatorname{modk})) i}=1$, then $B_{i j}=1$ for every $i, j=1,2, \ldots, n$.

Then there exists a graph $G$ of order $n$ whose cycle tracking matrix is $A$.

Proof. We need only to prove the necessary part. Let A be a square, symmetric, binary matrix of order $n$ satisfying all the hypothesis of the theorem.

Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$ whose adjacency matrix is $A-I_{n}$, where $I_{n}$ is the identity matrix of order $n$. Then every vertex in V is either isolated or a vertex of a triangle. And for every non adjacent vertices $v_{i}, v_{j} \in V$ there exists at most one vertex $v_{k}$ adjacent to both $v_{i}$ and $v_{j}$.

We claim that $T M(G)=A$. That is for $i \neq j A_{i j}=1$ if and only if $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$. Case(i) $A_{i j}=1$.

Then $v_{i}$ adjacent to $v_{j}$. Then by condition 2 there exists a vertex $v_{k}$ such that $A_{i k}=A_{j k}=1$. So $v_{i} v_{j} v_{k}$ is a triangle in G. Thus there exist two distinct paths from $v_{i}$ to $v_{j}$. Hence $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$.

Case(ii) $A_{i j}=0$.
Then $v_{i}$ is not adjacent to $v_{j}$. If possible let there be two distinct paths from $v_{i}$ to $v_{j}$. These two paths together form the cycle $v_{i}, u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{r}, v_{j}, u_{r+1}, \ldots, u_{s}, v_{i}$. Then the submatrix of A corresponding to these vertices is of the form described in condition 4. Then by condition $4, A_{i j}=1$ for every $i, j$, a contradiction. Hence $v_{i} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$.

The Lemma 7.1.9 follows from the fact, whether $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$ or not.

Lemma 7.1.9. Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set $\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Then the $2 \times 2$ principal submatrix of $T M(G)$ formed by the rows and columns corresponding to
$v_{i}, v_{j} 1 \leq i \neq j \leq n$, is either an identity matrix or a matrix with all entries one.

Theorem 7.1.10. Let $G$ be a graph. Then the $2 \times 2$ principal submatrix of $T M(G)$ formed by the rows and columns corresponding to $v_{i}, v_{j} 1 \leq i \neq j \leq n$, is non singular if and only if $v_{i} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let B be the $2 \times 2$ principal submatrix of $\mathrm{TM}(\mathrm{G})$ formed by the rows and columns corresponding to $v_{i}, v_{j}$ $1 \leq i \neq j \leq n$. Then B is either the $2 \times 2$ identity matrix $I_{2}$ or $2 \times 2$ matrix with all entries 1 . Thus B is non singular if and only if $B=I_{2}$. That is if and only if $v_{i} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$.

Theorem 7.1.11. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $B^{i j}$ be the $2 \times 2$ principal submatrix of $T M(G)$ formed by the rows and columns corresponding to $v_{i}, v_{j}$. For a fixed $j, \sum_{i \neq j} \operatorname{det} B^{i j}=|V(G)|-\left|T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)\right|$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let B be the $2 \times 2$ principal submatrix of $\operatorname{TM}(\mathrm{G})$ formed by the rows and columns corresponding to $v_{i}, v_{j}$. For a fixed j , consider the vertex $v_{i}, i=1,2, \ldots, n$. If $v_{i} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$, then $B^{i j}$ is the $2 \times 2$ identity matrix $I_{2}$. Hence $\operatorname{det}\left(B^{i j}\right)=1$.

If $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$, then $B^{i j}$ is the $2 \times 2$ matrix with all entries 1 . Hence $\operatorname{det}\left(B^{i j}\right)=0$. Therefore $\sum_{i \neq j} \operatorname{det}\left(B^{i j}\right)=\sum_{v_{i} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)} \operatorname{det}\left(B^{i j}\right)+\sum_{v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)} \operatorname{det}\left(B^{i j}\right)=n-\left|T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)\right|$.

Theorem 7.1.12. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. The $3 \times 3$ principal submatrix of $T M(G)$ formed by the rows and columns corresponding to the distinct vertices $v_{i}, v_{j}, v_{k}$ is singular if and only if one of the following conditions holds

1. $v_{i}, v_{j} \in T_{G}\left(v_{k}\right)$ and $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$ (ie; $v_{i}, v_{j}$ and $v_{k}$ belong to a subgraph of $G$ which is track connected),
2. $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$ and $v_{k} \notin T_{G}\left(\left\{v_{i}, v_{j}\right\}\right)$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $B_{i j k}$ be the $3 \times 3$ principal submatrix of $\mathrm{TM}(\mathrm{G})$ formed by the rows and columns corresponding to $v_{i}, v_{j}, v_{k}$.
Case (i) $v_{i}, v_{j} \in T_{G}\left(v_{k}\right)$ and $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$.
Then $B_{i j k}$ is a $3 \times 3$ matrix with all entries 1 . Therefore $\operatorname{det}\left(B_{i j k}\right)=0$.
Case (ii) $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$ and $v_{k} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{i}, v_{j}\right)$.
Then,
$B_{i j k}=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$.
Therefore $\operatorname{det}\left(B_{i j k}\right)=0$.
Case (iii) $v_{i}, v_{j} \in T_{G}\left(v_{k}\right)$ and $v_{i} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$.
Then,
$B_{i j k}=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}1 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1\end{array}\right]$.
Therefore $\operatorname{det}\left(B_{i j k}\right)=-1 \neq 0$.
case (iv) $v_{i} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right), v_{j} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{k}\right)$ and $v_{k} \notin T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)$.
Then,
$B_{i j k}=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$.

Therefore $\operatorname{det}\left(B_{i j k}\right)=1 \neq 0$.
Hence the theorem.

In any graph $G$, a vertex in a component of $G$ cannot be traced by a vertex in another component of G. Hence we have the following theorem;

Theorem 7.1.13. A graph $G$ is the disjoint union of 2 maximal track connected components $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ if and only if the matrix $T M(G)$ is partitioned as $T M(G)=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}T M\left(G_{1}\right) & \vdots & 0 \\ \cdots & \ldots & \ldots \\ 0 & \vdots & T M\left(G_{2}\right)\end{array}\right]$
where $T M\left(G_{1}\right)$ and $T M\left(G_{2}\right)$ are the cycle tracking matrix of $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ respectively.

Corollary 7.1.14. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph with maximal track connected component $\left\langle V_{1}\right\rangle,\left\langle V_{2}\right\rangle, \ldots,\left\langle V_{k}\right\rangle$ induced by vertex subsets $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ with cardinality $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ respectively. Then $T M(G)$ takes the block form

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ccccc}
J_{m_{1}} & 0 & 0 & \ldots & 0 \\
0 & J_{m_{2}} & 0 & \ldots & 0 \\
0 & 0 & J_{m_{3}} & \ldots & 0 \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
0 & 0 & 0 & \ldots & J_{m_{k}}
\end{array}\right],
$$

where $J_{p}, p=m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ are $p \times p$ matrices with all entries 1 .

Corollary 7.1.15. For transitively tracked graph $G, \tau_{c}(G)=\operatorname{rank}$ of $T M(G)$.

Theorem 7.1.16. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Then $T M(G)_{i j}^{2}$, the $(i, j)$ th entry of $T M(G)^{2}$ is equal to $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)\right|$.

Proof. Let $G$ be the graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Suppose
$T M(G)=\left[\begin{array}{ccccc}a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & \ldots & a_{1 n} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & \ldots & a_{2 n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\ a_{n 1} & a_{n 2} & a_{n 3} & \ldots & a_{n n}\end{array}\right]$.

Then $a_{i j}=a_{j i}$ and $(T M(G))_{i j}^{2}=a_{i 1} a_{1 j}+a_{i 2} a_{2 j}+\ldots+a_{i n} a_{n j}$. And for $k=1,2, \ldots, n, a_{i k} a_{k j}=1$ if and only if $a_{i k}=1$ and $a_{k j}=1$. That is if and only if $v_{k} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)$ and $v_{k} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$. That is if and only if $v_{k} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$. Therefore $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)\right|=a_{i 1} a_{1 j}+a_{i 2} a_{2 j}+\ldots+a_{i n} a_{n j}=\left(T M(G)^{2}\right)_{i j}$.

Corollary 7.1.17. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Then $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)\right|=$ $\left(T M(G)^{2}\right)_{i i}$.

For almost all graph $\mathrm{G}, \operatorname{TM}(G)$ is singular, the only exception is forest.

Theorem 7.1.18. For a graph $G$, determinant of $T M(G)$ is non zero if and only if $G$ is a forest. Moreover determinant of $T M(G)=1$ for any forest $G$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph. Suppose G is not a forest. In this case there exist two vertices $v_{i}$ and $v_{j}$ such that $T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)=T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$. Without loss of generality assume that $v_{1} \in T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$, $v_{1}$ has minimum tracing number among all vertices of G and $v_{2}$ has minimum tracing number among all vertices in $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right) \backslash\left\{v_{1}\right\}$. If $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right) \neq T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$, then $v_{2}$ is a cut vertex. Then there exist at least two vertices in $T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$ which are not in $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)$. Let $v_{3}$ have minimum tracing number among all such vertices and let $v_{4}$ be a vertex having minimum tracing number among all vertices in $T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{3}\right) \backslash\left\{v_{2}, v_{3}\right\}$. If $T_{G}\left(v_{3}\right) \neq T_{G}\left(v_{4}\right)$, then $v_{4}$ is a cut vertex and we can repeat the process again. As $G$ is a finite graph this process cannot
be repeated indefinitely. The process will be terminated at, say $k^{t h}$ stage only if there exists one vertex $v_{2 k-1}$ with minimum tracing number among the vertices $T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-2}\right) \backslash T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-3}\right)$ and another vertex $v_{2 k}$ with minimum tracing number among all vertices in $T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-2}\right) \cap T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-1}\right) \backslash\left\{v_{2 k-2}, v_{2 k-1}\right\}$, such that $v_{2 k-1}$ and $v_{2 k}$ have the same cycle tracking set.

Thus if G is not a forest there exist at least two vertices $v_{2 k-1}$ and $v_{2 k}$ such that $T_{G}\left(v_{2 k-1}\right)=T_{G}\left(v_{2 k}\right)$. Hence the rows in $T M(G)$ corresponding to $v_{2 k-1}$ and $v_{2 k}$ are identical. Therefore $\operatorname{det}(T M(G))=0$.

Conversely for a forest $\mathrm{G}, \operatorname{TM}(G)$ is the $n \times n$ identity matrix. Hence $\operatorname{det}(T M(G))=1$.

For a graph $G$ of order $n$ with vertex set $\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right), T M(G)$ is an $n \times n$ matrix over $\mathbb{R}$. Any such matrix define a linear transformation from $\mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ which carries $e_{i}$ to $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{n}\right)$ for $i=1,2, \ldots, n$ where $\left\{e_{1}, e_{2}, \ldots, e_{n}\right\}$ is the standard ordered basis for $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $a_{j}=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}1 & \text { if } v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right) \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{array}\right.$.
Let us denote this transformation again by $T M(G)$. Then $T M(G) e_{i}=\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{n}\right)$.

Definition 7.1.19. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $S$ be any subset of $V(G)$. The characteristic function of $S \chi_{S}: V \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ defined by $\chi_{S}\left(v_{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}1 & \text { if } v_{i} \in S \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{array}\right.$. .The vector $\left(\chi_{S}\left(v_{1}\right), \chi_{S}\left(v_{2}\right), \ldots, \chi_{S}\left(v_{n}\right)\right)$ is called the trace vector corresponding to $S$.

Theorem 7.1.20. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $S$ be any subset of $G$ and $t$ be the trace vector corresponding to $S$. Then $i^{\text {th }}$ entry of $T M(G) t=\left|T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap S\right|$.

Proof. Let S be any subset of G . Let $t$ be the trace vector corresponding to S . Then $T M(G) t=\chi_{S}\left(v_{1}\right) T M(G) e_{1}+\chi_{S}\left(v_{2}\right) T M(G) e_{2}+\ldots+\chi_{S}\left(v_{n}\right) T M(G) e_{n}$. The $i^{t h}$ entry of $T M(G) e_{j}=1$ if and only if $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$, and $\chi_{S}\left(v_{j}\right)=1$ if and only if $v_{j} \in S$. So the $i^{\text {th }}$ entry of $\chi_{S}\left(v_{j}\right) T M(G) e_{j}=1$ if and only if $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$ and $v_{j} \in S$. That is if and only if $v_{j} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)$ and $v_{j} \in S$. That is if and only if $v_{j} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap S$. That is $\chi_{S}\left(v_{j}\right) T M(G) e_{j}=1$ if and only if $v_{j} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap S$. So $i^{\text {th }}$ entry of $T M(G) t=\left|T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap S\right|$.

Theorem 7.1.21. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $S$ be a cycle tracking set of $G$ and $t$ be the trace vector corresponding to $S$. Then $T M(G) t \geq 1$. That is all the entries of $T M(G) t$ are greater than or equal to 1 .

Proof. Let S be a cycle tracking set of G. Let $t$ be a trace vector corresponding to S . For any vertex $v_{i}$ in V there exist a vertex $v_{j} \in S$ such that $v_{j} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)$. So $i^{\text {th }}$ entry of $T M(G) t=\left|T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap S\right| \geq 1$.

Corollary 7.1.22. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $S$ be any cycle tracking set of $G$ and $t$ be the trace vector corresponding to $S$. Then the $i^{\text {th }}$ entry of $T M(G) t$ is 1 if and only if $v_{i}$ is in private trace of some vertex in $S$.

The following theorem gives the necessary and sufficient condition for a subset S of $\tau_{c}(G)$ vertices in a graph G to be a $\tau_{c}-s e t$ of G .

Theorem 7.1.23. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $\tau_{c}(G)=k$ and let $S$ be a subset of $V$ with $k$ vertices. Let $t=\left(t_{1}, t_{2}, \ldots, t_{n}\right)$ be the trace vector corresponding to $S$. Then $T M(G) t \geq 1$ if and only if $S$ is a $\tau_{c}-$ set.

Proof. Suppose $T M(G) t \geq 1$. Then each entry of $T M(G) t \geq 1$. That is $T M(G)_{i 1} t_{1}+T M(G)_{i 2} t_{2}+\ldots+T M(G)_{i n} t_{n} \geq 1$ for every $i$. Therefore $T M(G)_{i k} t_{k}=$

1 for every $i$ and for some $k$. That is $T M(G)_{i k}=1$ and $t_{k}=1$ for every $i$ and for some $k$. This is possible only if $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{k}\right)$ and $v_{k} \in S$ for every $i$ and for some $k$. Which implies that $S$ is a cycle tracking set. Since $\tau_{c}(G)=k, S$ is a $\tau_{c}-$ set.

The converse follows from Theorem 7.1.21.

## 7.2 $\tau_{c}$-Spectrum of a Graph

For a graph G of order $n, T M(G)$ is a real symmetric matrix of order $n$, with trace $n$. Since the rows and columns of $T M(G)$ correspond to the labeling of the vertices of G , we are interested in those properties of $T M(G)$ which are invariant under permutations of rows and columns of $T M(G)$. One such a property is the spectral property of $T M(G)$.

Since $T M(G)$ is a real symmetric matrix, $T M(G)$ has real eigenvalues and eigenvectors corresponding to distinct eigenvalues are orthonormal[5]. Every eigenvalue $\lambda$ of $T M(G)$ is a root of the polynomial $\operatorname{det}(\lambda I-T M(G))$. In fact the multiplicity of $\lambda$ as a root of the polynomial $\operatorname{det}(\lambda I-T M(G))$ is the dimension of the space of eigenvectors corresponding to $\lambda$.

Definition 7.2.1. The spectrum of the cycle tracking matrix $T M(G)$ of the graph $G$ is called the $\tau_{c}-$ spectrum of $G$. If the distinct eigenvalues of $T M(G)$ are $\lambda_{1}>\lambda_{2}>\ldots>\lambda_{p}$ with multiplicities $m\left(\lambda_{1}\right), m\left(\lambda_{2}\right), \ldots, m\left(\lambda_{p}\right)$ respectively, then we write

$$
\tau_{c}-\operatorname{Spec}(G)=\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
\lambda_{1} & \lambda_{2} & \vdots & \lambda_{p} \\
m\left(\lambda_{1}\right) & m\left(\lambda_{2}\right) & \vdots & m\left(\lambda_{p}\right)
\end{array}\right)
$$

For example, for the complete graph $K_{n}, T M\left(K_{n}\right)$ is the $n \times n$ matrix with all entries 1 and $\tau_{c}-\operatorname{Spec}\left(K_{n}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{cc}n & 0 \\ 1 & n-1\end{array}\right)$.

The eigenvalues of $T M(G)$ are called $\tau_{c}$-eigen values of G and the characteristic polynomial $\operatorname{det}(\lambda I-T M(G))=0$ is called the $\tau_{c}$-charecteristic polynomial of G and is denoted by $\chi_{\tau_{c}}(G, \lambda)$.

Theorem 7.2.2. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. If the $\tau_{c}-$ characteristic polynomial $\chi_{\tau_{c}}(G, \lambda)$ of $G$ is,

$$
\chi_{\tau_{c}}(G, \lambda)=\lambda^{n}+a_{1} \lambda^{n-1}+a_{2} \lambda^{n-2}+\ldots+a_{n-1} \lambda+a_{n}
$$

then the coefficient of $\tau_{c}$ - charecteristic polynomial satisfies the following properties,

1. $a_{1}=$ trace of $T M(G)=n$.
2. $a_{2}=|A|$, where $A=\left\{\{u, v\} \subset V: u \notin T_{G}(v)\right\}$.
3. $a_{3}=|D|-|C|$, where $C=\{\{u, v, w\} \subset V$ :no two of them lie on a common cycle $\}$ and $D=\left\{\{u, v, w\} \subset V: u, w \in T_{G}(v)\right.$ but $\left.w \notin T_{G}(u)\right\}$.

Proof. Let G be a graph of order $n$. Let $\chi_{\tau_{c}}(G, \lambda)=\lambda^{n}+a_{1} \lambda^{n-1}+a_{2} \lambda^{n-2}+\ldots+$ $a_{n-1} \lambda+a_{n}$.

For each $i, i=1,2, \ldots, n$, the number $(-1)^{i} a_{i}$ is the sum of those principal minors
of $T M(G)$ which have $i$ rows and columns. Thus we have the following results.

1) Since diagonal elements of $T M(G)$ are all one, $a_{1}=n$.
2) A principal minor with two rows and columns, must be of the form $\left|\begin{array}{ll}1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1\end{array}\right|$
or $\left|\begin{array}{ll}1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right|$. The determinant is non zero only if it is of the form $\left|\begin{array}{ll}1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right|$. There is one such minor for each pair of vertices $u, v$ of G such that $u \notin T_{G}(v)$, and each has determinant 1 . Hence $a_{2}=|A|$, where $A=\left\{\{u, v\}: u \notin T_{G}(v)\right\}$.
3) There are four possibilities for $3 \times 3$ principal minors. They are $\left|\begin{array}{lll}1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1\end{array}\right|$, $\left|\begin{array}{lll}1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1\end{array}\right|,\left|\begin{array}{lll}1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1\end{array}\right|$ and $\left|\begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1\end{array}\right|$. Of these the last two have non zero determinant -1 and 1 respectively. The principal minor $\left|\begin{array}{ccc}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1\end{array}\right|$ corresponds to three mutually non tracing vertices in $G$ and the principal minor $\left|\begin{array}{lll}1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1\end{array}\right|$ corresponds to the triple of vertices $u, v, w$ such that $u, w \in T_{G}(v)$ and $u \notin T_{G}(w)$. Thus $(-1)^{3} a_{3}=|C|-|D|$, where $C=\{\{u, v, w\}$ :no two of them lie on a common cycle $\}$ and $D=\left\{\{u, v, w\}: u, w \in T_{G}(v)\right.$ but $\left.w \notin T_{G}(u)\right\}$.

Corollary 7.2.3. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$ and let the $n$ eigenvalues of $T M(G)$, counting multiplicities be $\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$. Then

1. $\lambda_{1}+\lambda_{2}+\ldots+\lambda_{n}=n$ and
2. $\lambda_{1} \lambda_{2} \ldots \lambda_{n}=\operatorname{det}(T M(G))$.

Proposition 7.2.4. Let $G$ be a graph. Zero is an eigenvalue of $T M(G)$ if and only if $G$ is not a forest.

Theorem 7.2.5. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. If $G$ has a trace free vertex then 1 is an eigenvalue of $\operatorname{TM}(G)$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$ and let $v_{1}$ be a trace free vertex of G. Then

$$
T M(G)=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
0 & A
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $A=T M\left(G-v_{1}\right)$. Let $\mathbf{u}=[1,0, \ldots, 0]^{T}$, the transpose of $[1,0, \ldots, 0]^{T}$. Then $T M(G) \mathbf{u}=\mathbf{u}$. Hence 1 is an eigenvalue of $T M(G)$.

Theorem 7.2.6. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. If $G$ is a track connected graph of order $n$, then the eigenvalues of $T M(G)$ are $n$ and 0 with respective multiplicities 1 and $n-1$.

Proof. If G is a track connected graph of order n , then the cycle tracking matrix of G is the $n \times n$ matrix with all entries 1 . It is a symmetric matrix of rank 1. Hence it has only one non zero eigenvalue, which is the trace of $\operatorname{TM}(G)$. Thus the eigenvalues of $T M(G)$ aren and 0 with respective multiplicities 1 and $n-1$.

Theorem 7.2.7. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph with maximal track connected components $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{k}$ with their respective vertex set $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ of
cardinality $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$. Then $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ are the non zero eigenvalues of $G$.

Proof. Let G be a graph which satisfies the hypothesis of the theorem. Let $\mathbf{u}_{\mathbf{i}}=[0, \ldots, 0,1,1, \ldots, 1,0, \ldots, 0]^{T}$, where
the $j^{\text {th }}$ entry $\mathbf{u}_{\mathbf{i}}(j)$ of $\mathbf{u}_{\mathbf{i}}$ is,
$\mathbf{u}_{\mathbf{i}}(j)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { for } m_{1}+m_{2}+\ldots+m_{i-1}<j \leq m_{1}+m_{2}+\ldots+m_{i} \\ 0 & \text { otherwise } .\end{cases}$
By Corollory 7.1.14

$$
T M(G)=\left[\begin{array}{ccccc}
J_{m_{1}} & 0 & 0 & \ldots & 0 \\
0 & J_{m_{2}} & 0 & \ldots & 0 \\
0 & 0 & J_{m_{3}} & \ldots & 0 \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
0 & 0 & 0 & \ldots & J_{m_{k}}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $J_{p}\left(p=m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}\right)$ is a $p \times p$ matrix with all entries 1 .
Then $T M(G) \mathbf{u}_{\mathbf{i}}=m_{i} \mathbf{u}_{\mathbf{i}}$, so that $m_{i}$ is an eigenvalue of $T M(G)$. Thus $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ are eigenvalues of $T M(G)$.

Corollary 7.2.8. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph with maximal track connected components $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{k}$ with their respective vertex set $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ of cardinality $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$. Then the eigenvalues are precisely $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ each with multiplicity 1 and 0 with multiplicity $n-k$.

Proof. Let G be a graph as stated in the corollary. By Theorem 7.2.7, $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ are eigenvalues of $T M(G)$. Since rank of $T M(G)=k$, there are only $k$ non zero
eigenvalues for $T M(G)$. Therefore the eigenvalue are precisely $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ with multiplicity 1 and 0 with multiplicity $n-k$.

Theorem 7.2.9. For any eigenvalue $\lambda$ of $T M(G)$ we have $|\lambda| \leq T$, the maximal tracing number.

Proof. Suppose that $T M(G) \mathbf{u}=\lambda \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u} \neq 0$ and let $\mathbf{u}_{j}$ denote an entry of $\mathbf{u}$ which is largest in absolute value. Note that $\lambda \mathbf{u}_{j}=(T M(G) \mathbf{u})_{j}=\sum^{\prime} \mathbf{u}_{i}$, where the summation is over those $i$ for which $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)$. Therefore $|\lambda|\left|\mathbf{u}_{j}\right|=\left|\sum^{\prime} \mathbf{u}_{i}\right| \leq$ $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right)\right|\left|\mathbf{u}_{j}\right|$. Hence $|\lambda| \leq\left|T_{G}\left(\mathbf{u}_{j}\right)\right| \leq T$.

Theorem 7.2.10. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$. Let $\lambda$ be an eigenvalue of $T M(G)$ and $\mathbf{x}=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)^{T}$, the transpose of $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$ be an eigenvector corresponding to $i t$. Then $\lambda x_{i}=\sum_{v_{j} \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)} x_{j}$, for every $i=$ $1,2, \ldots, n$.

### 7.3 Automorphism and Cycle Tracking Matrix of a Graph

Theorem 7.3.1. If $v$ is a vertex of the graph $G$ and $g$ an automorphism of $G$ then $\left|T_{G}(g(v))\right|=\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$.

Proof. Let $T(v)$ denote the subgraph of G induced by $T_{G}(v)$ in G . Then $g(T(v))$ is isomorphic to $T(v)$, the maximal track connected subgraph of G containing $v$. Hence $g(T(v))$ is the maximal track connected subgraph of G containing $g(v)$. So $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=\left|T_{G}(g(v))\right|$.

This shows that the automorphism group of a graph permutes the vertices of equal tracking number among themselves.

The converse of Theorem 7.3.1 is not true.


G

Figure 7.2: Graph G.

In the graph G , in figure 7.3 consider the mapping $g: V \longrightarrow V$ defined by
$g\left(v_{1}\right)=v_{8}, g\left(v_{2}\right)=v_{6}, g\left(v_{3}\right)=v_{7}, g\left(v_{4}\right)=v_{5}, g\left(v_{5}\right)=v_{4}, g\left(v_{6}\right)=v_{2}$, $g\left(v_{7}\right)=v_{3}, g\left(v_{8}\right)=v_{1}$.

Then $\left|T_{G}(g(v))\right|=\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$ for every $v \in V$, but g is not an automorphism.

Corollary 7.3.2. If $G$ is a connected transitive graph, then $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=\left|T_{G}(u)\right|$ for every pair of vertices $u, v \in V(G)$.

Lemma 7.3.3 follows from the fact that, an automorphism of a graph is a permutation of the vertex set that preserves the graph structure.

Lemma 7.3.3. Let $G$ be a graph and let $u, v \in V(G)$. Then $u \in T_{G}(v)$ if and only if $g(u) \in T_{G}(g(v))$ for any $g \in \operatorname{Aut}(G)$, where $\operatorname{Aut}(G)$ denotes the class of all automorphism of $G$.

Theorem 7.3.4. Cycle tracking sets of a graph $G$ are preserved under automorphisms. ie; If $\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{k}\right\}$ is a cycle tracking set of $G$ and $g$ an automorphism of $G$ then $\left\{g\left(v_{1}\right), g\left(v_{2}\right), \ldots, g\left(v_{k}\right)\right\}$ is a cycle tracking set of $G$.

Proof. Let $G$ be any graph. Let $S=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{k}\right\}$ be a cycle tracking set of G and g an automorphism of G. Let $S^{*}=\left\{g\left(v_{1}\right), g\left(v_{2}\right), \ldots, g\left(v_{k}\right)\right\}$.

Let $u \in G$. Then there exists a $v \in V(G)$ such that $u=g(v)$. Since $S$ is a cycle tracking set of G , there exist $v_{i} \in S$ such that $v \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)$. By Lemma 7.3.3, $u \in T_{G}\left(g\left(v_{i}\right)\right)$. That is for every $u \in V(G)$ there exists a vertex $g\left(v_{i}\right) \in S^{*}$ such that $u \in T_{G}\left(g\left(v_{i}\right)\right)$. Therefore $\left\{g\left(v_{1}\right), g\left(v_{2}\right), \ldots, g\left(v_{k}\right)\right\}$ is a cycle tracking set of G.

Let G be an ordered graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$ and let $g$ be an automorphism of G. Then the permutation matrix $P$ representing $g$ is defined by, $P=\left(p_{i j}\right)$, where $p_{i j}= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } v_{i}=g\left(v_{j}\right) \\ 0 & \text { otherwise } .\end{cases}$

Theorem 7.3.5. Let $T M(G)$ be the cycle tracking matrix of a graph $G$ and let $g$ be an automorphism of $G$. Then $P(T M(G))=(T M(G)) P$, where $P$ is the permutation matrix representing $g$.

Proof. Let $T M(G)=\left(a_{i j}\right)$ and let $v_{h}=g\left(v_{i}\right)$ and $v_{k}=g\left(v_{j}\right)$. Then $(P(T M(G)))_{h j}=\sum_{l} p_{h l} a_{l j}=a_{i j}$ and $(T M(G) P)_{h j}=\sum_{l} a_{h l} p_{l j}=a_{h k}$.

So $(P(T M(G)))_{h j}=((T M(G)) P)_{h j}$ if and only if $a_{i j}=a_{h k}$. That is if and only if $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(v_{j}\right) \Longleftrightarrow v_{h} \in T_{G}\left(v_{k}\right)$. Which is true by Theorem 7.3.3.

Since $h$ and $j$ are arbitrary $P(T M(G))=(T M(G)) P$.

Corollary 7.3.6. If $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ are isomorphic graphs then there exists a permutation matrix $P$ such that $T M\left(G_{1}\right)=P^{T}\left(T M\left(G_{2}\right)\right) P$, where $P^{T}$ is the transpose of $P$.

Theorem 7.3.7. Let $\lambda$ be a simple eigenvalue of $T M(G)$, and let $\mathbf{x}$ be an eigenvector corresponding to $i t$. Let $g$ be an automorphism of $G$ and $P$ be the permutation matrix representing $g$. Then $P \mathbf{x}= \pm \mathbf{x}$.

Proof. Let $\lambda$ be a simple eigenvalue of $T M(G)$, and let $\mathbf{x}$ be a corresponding eigenvector. Since $T M(G)$ is real and symmetric $\lambda$ is real and $\mathbf{x}$ has real coordinates. Let g is an automorphism of G and $P$ be the permutation matrix representing g. Then $(T M(G)) P \mathbf{x}=P(T M(G)) \mathbf{x}=P \lambda \mathbf{x}=\lambda P \mathbf{x}$. Hence $P \mathbf{x}$ is an eigenvector of $T M(G)$ corresponding to $\lambda$. Since $\lambda$ is a simple eigenvalue of $T M(G), \mathbf{x}$ and $P \mathbf{x}$ are linearly dependent. Therefore $P \mathbf{x}=\alpha \mathbf{x}$ for some real number $\alpha$. The theorem now follows from the fact that $P^{s}=1$ for some positive integer $s$.

## Chapter 8

## Total Cycle Tracking Sets of a <br> Graph

This chapter introduces total cycle tracking sets of a graph, which has many applications. For example, distribution of service centers in a locality can be analyzed through graph theory by considering the service centers as the vertices, reachability between them as the edges, and by defining a cycle tracking set for it. A $\tau_{c}-$ set of vertices can reach all other vertices in the locality in two distinct ways. Therefore selection of a cycle tracking set increases the efficiency of a service providing network. And in the case of total cycle tracking set every service center is reachable from at least one service center different from it in two distinct ways. So to increase the efficiency the concept of total cycle tracking set is more relevant.

### 8.1 Total Cycle Tracking Set

Definition 8.1.1. A set $S \subset V$ is a total cycle tracking set if every vertex $v$ in $V$ is traced by some vertex of $S \backslash\{v\}$. In this case we say that $S$ totally tracks $V$.

Definition 8.1.2. A total cycle tracking set is a minimal total cycle tracking set if no proper subset $S^{\prime \prime}$ of $S$ is a total cycle tracking set.

Definition 8.1.3. The total cycle tracking number $\tau_{t}(G)$ of a graph $G$ is the minimum cardinality of a minimal total cycle tracking set of $G$.

Definition 8.1.4. The upper total cycle tracking number $T_{t}(G)$ of a graph $G$ is the maximum cardinality of a minimal total cycle tracking set of $G$.

Definition 8.1.5. A total cycle tracking set with minimum cardinality is called a $\tau_{t}-$ set of $G$.


Figure 8.1: $\tau_{t}(G)=2$.

The sets $\left\{v_{1}, v_{3}, v_{5}, v_{7}, v_{8}, v_{9}\right\}$ and $\left\{v_{4}, v_{6}\right\}$ are two minimal total cycle tracking sets of the graph G in figure 8.1 and for this graph $\tau_{t}(G)=2$ and $T_{t}(G)=6$. Moreover $\left\{v_{4}, v_{6}\right\}$ is a $\tau_{t}-$ set of G.

Note that these parameters are defined only for graphs without trace free
vertices. So throughout this chapter, by a graph $G$, we mean the graph without trace free vertices.

Let $S \subset V$ and let $v$ be a vertex in S . The $S$-private trace of $v$ denoted by $p t[v, S]$ is defined by $p t[v, S]=\left\{w \in V: T_{G}(w) \cap S=\{v\}\right\}$ (Definition 2.1.17), while its open $S$-private trace is defined as $p t(v, S)=\left\{w \in V:\left(T_{G}(w) \cap S\right) \backslash\right.$ $\{w\})=\{v\}\}$. The sets $p t[v, S] \backslash S$ and $p t(v, S) \backslash S$ are one and the same. The $S$-external private trace ept $[v, S]$ of $v$ is defined by ept $[v, S]=p t[v, S] \backslash S$. It is also denoted by $\operatorname{ept}(v, S)$. The $S$-internal private trace $\operatorname{ipt}[v, S]$ of $v$ is defined by $\operatorname{ipt}[v, S]=p t[v, S] \cap S$ and its open $S$-internal private trace $\operatorname{ipt}(v, S)$ is defined by $\operatorname{ipt}(v, S)=p t(v, S) \cap S$. We define an $S$-external private trace of $v$ to be a vertex in $\operatorname{ept}(v, S)$ and an $S$-internal private trace of $v$ to be a vertex in $\operatorname{ipt}(v, S)$.

In figure 8.1, consider the subset $S=\left\{v_{4}, v_{6}\right\}$ of V . Then $p t\left[v_{4}, S\right]=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}\right\}$, $p t\left(v_{4}, S\right)=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{6}\right\}, \operatorname{ept}\left[v_{4}, S\right]=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}\right\}, \operatorname{ipt}\left[v_{4}, S\right]=\emptyset$ and $\operatorname{ipt}\left(v_{4}, S\right)=$ $\left\{v_{6}\right\}$.

Theorem 8.1.6. A total cycle tracking set $S \subset V$ of vertices in a graph $G$ is a minimal total cycle tracking set if and only if every vertex $v$ in $S$ has at least one element in $S$-private trace (that is for every $v \in S$, pt $[v, S] \neq \emptyset$ ) or there exists a vertex $u \in S$ such that $u \in p t[v, S \backslash\{u\}]$.

Proof. Assume that S is a minimal total cycle tracking set of G. Then for every vertex $u \in S, S \backslash\{u\}$ is not a total cycle tracking set. This means that some vertex $v \in V \backslash\{u\}$ is not traced by any vertex in $S \backslash\{u, v\}$. If $v$ is not traced by $S \backslash\{u, v\}$ but traced by $S \backslash\{v\}$, then the vertex $v$ is traced only by $u$ in $S \backslash\{v\}$. That is $T_{G}(v) \cap S \backslash\{v\}=\{u\}$.

Conversely suppose that $S$ is a total cycle tracking set and for each vertex $u \in S$,
$p t[u, S] \neq \emptyset$. We show that $S$ is minimal total cycle tracking set. Suppose that $S$ is not a minimal total cycle tracking set. Then there exists a vertex $u \in S$ such that $S \backslash\{u\}$ is a total cycle tracking set. Then every vertex in $V \backslash S \cup\{u\}$ is traced by at least one vertex in $S \backslash\{u\}$, that is $p t[u, S]=\emptyset$, which contradicts the assumption.

Theorem 8.1.7. Let $S$ be a total cycle tracking set in a graph $G$. Then, $S$ is a minimal total cycle tracking set in $G$ if and only if $\mid$ ept $(v, S) \mid \geq 1$ or $|\operatorname{ipn}(v, S)| \geq$ 1 for each $v \in S$.

Proof. Let S be a minimal total cycle tracking set in G and let $v \in S$. If $|\operatorname{ept}(v, S)|=|\operatorname{ipt}(v, S)|=0$, then every vertex $x \in V(G)$ must be traced by a vertex in $S \backslash\{v\}$, that is $T_{G}(x) \cap(S \backslash\{v\}) \neq \emptyset$. Hence, $S \backslash\{v\}$ is a total cycle tracking set of G, contradicting the minimality of S. Therefore, $|e p n(v, S)| \geq 1$ or $|\operatorname{ipn}(v, S)| \geq 1$ for each $v \in S$. Conversely, if $|\operatorname{epn}(v, S)| \geq 1$ or $|\operatorname{ipn}(v, S)| \geq 1$ for each $v \in S$, then $S \backslash\{v\}$ could not be a total cycle tracking set.

Definition 8.1.8. For a subset $S$ of vertices in a graph $G$, the open trace boundary $\operatorname{OTB}(S)$ of $S$ is defined as $\operatorname{OTB}(S)=\left\{v \in V:\left|\left(T_{G}(v) \cap S\right) \backslash\{v\}\right|=1\right\}$; that is, $O T B(S)$ is the set of vertices traced by exactly one vertex in $S$ other than itself.

Theorem 8.1.9. A total cycle tracking set $S$ in a graph $G$ is a minimal total cycle tracking set if and only if for every $v \in S$ there exists a vertex $u \in \operatorname{OTB}(S)$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u) \backslash\{u\}$.

Proof. Suppose first that for every $v \in S$ there exists a vertex $u \in O T B(S)$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u) \backslash\{u\}$. Then, $T_{G}(u) \cap S \backslash\{u\}=\{v\}$. If $u \notin S$, then $u \in \operatorname{ept}(v, S)$.

If $u \in S$, then $u \in \operatorname{ipt}(v, S)$. Hence, $\operatorname{ept}(v, S) \neq \emptyset$ or $\operatorname{ipt}(v, S) \neq \emptyset$ for every vertex $v \in S$. Thus, by Theorem 8.1.7, S is a minimal total cycle tracking set. To prove the necessary part, suppose that S is a minimal total cycle tracking set. Let $v \in S$. By Theorem 8.1.7, $\operatorname{ept}(v, S) \neq \emptyset$ or $\operatorname{ipt}(v, S) \neq \emptyset$. If $\operatorname{ept}(v, S) \neq \emptyset$, then there exists a vertex $u \in V \backslash S$ such that $T_{G}(u) \cap S=\{v\}$. Therefore $u \in O T B(S)$. On the other hand, if $\operatorname{ipt}(v, S) \neq \emptyset$, then there exists a vertex $u \in S \backslash\{v\}$ such that $\left(T_{G}(u) \cap S\right) \backslash\{u\}=\{v\}$, and so $u \in O T B(S)$. So for every $v \in S$ there exists a vertex $u \in O T B(S)$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u) \backslash\{u\}$.

Theorem 8.1.10. Let $S$ be a $\tau_{t}-$ set of a graph $G$. Then there exist at most two vertices $u, v$ in $S$ with $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)$.

Proof. Let S be a $\tau_{t}-$ set of the graph G. If possible let $u, v, w \in S$ be such that $T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(w)$. If that is the case then $S \backslash\{u\}$ is a total cycle tracking set. It will lead to a contradiction.

Let $y \in V$. Since S is a $\tau_{t}-$ set, there exists a vertex $x \in S \backslash\{y\}$ such that $y \in T_{G}(x)$.

Case(1): $x=u$ and $y \neq v$.
In this case $y \in T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(v)$. That is there exists a vertex named by $v$ such that $v \in(S \backslash\{u\}) \backslash\{y\}$ such that $y \in T_{G}(v)$.

Case(2): $x=u$ and $y=v$.
Then $y \in T_{G}(x)=T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(w)$. That is there exists a vertex, namely $w \in(S \backslash\{u\}) \backslash\{y\}$ such that $y \in T_{G}(w)$.

Case(3): $x \neq u$.
Then $x$ serves the purpose, because $y \in S$
Hence in all the cases the vertex $y \in V$ is traced by some vertex of $(S \backslash\{u\}) \backslash\{y\}$.

As $y$ is arbitrary, every vertex $y$ in V is traced by $(S \backslash\{u\}) \backslash\{y\}$.

Theorem 8.1.11. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and $S$ be any minimal total cycle tracking set of $G$. Then for every vertex $v \in S$ there exists a unique vertex $u \in S \backslash\{v\}$ such that $u \in T_{G}(v)$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and $S$ be any minimal total cycle tracking set of G. Let $v \in S$. Since S is a total cycle tracking set there exists a vertex $u \in S \backslash\{v\}$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u)$.

To prove the uniqueness, assume that there exist two vertices $u, w \in S \backslash\{v\}$ such that $u, w \in T_{G}(v)$. Since G is transitively tracked $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(w)$, a contradiction to Theorem 8.1.10.

Theorem 8.1.12. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and $S$ be any minimal total cycle tracking set of $G$. Then $O T B(S)=S$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and $S$ be any minimal total cycle tracking set of G. Let $v \in S$. Then by Theorem 8.1.11 there exists a unique vertex $u \in S \backslash\{v\}$ such that $u \in T_{G}(v)$. That is $\left|\left(T_{G}(v) \cap S\right) \backslash\{v\}\right|=1$. So $v \in O T B(S)$. Therefore $S \subset O T B(S)$.

Let $w \in V \backslash S$. Since S is a total cycle tracking set there exists a vertex $v \in S$ such that $w \in T_{G}(v)$ and a vertex $u \in S \backslash\{v\}$ such that $v \in T_{G}(u)$. Since G is transitively tracked $w \in T_{G}(u)$. So $\left|\left(T_{G}(w) \cap S\right) \backslash\{w\}\right| \geq 2$. Therefore $w \notin O T B(S)$. That is $V \backslash S \cap O T B(S)=\emptyset$. Thus $O T B(S)=S$.

### 8.2 Bounds for Total Cycle Tracking Number of a Graph

In this section we examine the bounds for total cycle tracking number $\tau_{t}(G)$ of a graph G of order $n$. For any graph G, every total cycle tracking set is a cycle tracking set. Therefore $\tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{t}(G)$.

Theorem 8.2.1. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then $\tau_{t}(G) \leq \frac{2 n}{3}$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph. For every vertex $v$ in G there exists a non trivial cycle containing $v$. So $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \geq 3$ for every $v \in V$ and we need only at most 2 vertices to form a total cycle tracking set of G from each cycle. Hence $\tau_{t}(G) \leq \frac{2 n}{3}$.

If G is $C_{3}, \tau_{t}(G)=\frac{2 n}{3}$. So the bound in Theorem 8.2.1 is sharp.
If G is a graph with a cycle C of length 4 and if $u, v$ are two vertices in C , by theorem 8.2.1 $\tau_{t}\left(\left\langle V \backslash T_{G}(u, v\rangle\right) \leq \frac{2(n-4)}{3}\right.$. Then a minimal total cycle tracking set of $T_{G}\left(V \backslash T_{G}(u, v)\right)$ together with the vertices $u$ and $v$ form a total cycle tracking set of $\mathrm{G}, \tau_{t}(G) \leq \frac{2(n-4)}{3}+2<\frac{2 n}{3}$. Therefore if $\tau_{t}(G)$ takes the value $\frac{2 n}{3}$ then $n \equiv 0(\bmod 3)$ and every cycle in G is a triangle. These triangles may or may not be connected by cut edges.

We can summarize this result as follows;

Theorem 8.2.2. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then $\tau_{t}(G)=\frac{2 n}{3}$ if and only if $G$ is a graph having $n / 3$ disjoint triangles and the edges other than the edges of the triangles are all cut edges.

Theorem 8.2.3. For any graph $G, \tau_{t}(G) \leq 2 \tau_{c}(G)$.


Figure 8.2: graph G.

Proof. Let G be any graph and $S=\left\{u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}\right\}$ be a $\tau$-set of G. Choose $v_{i}$ such that $v_{i} \in T_{G}\left(u_{i}\right)$ for $1 \leq i \leq m$. Then $S^{*}=\left\{u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}, v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right\}$ forms a total cycle tracking set of G. Hence $\tau_{t}(G) \leq 2 \tau_{c}(G)$.

Thus we come across the conclusion: for any graph G, $\tau_{c}(G) \leq \tau_{t}(G) \leq$ $2 \tau_{c}(G)$. Both of these bounds are sharp. The upper bound is attained if G is either track connected graph or track connected floral graph and the lower bound is attained for the graph G in figure 8.2.

Proposition 8.2.4. If $G$ is any graph with $\tau_{c}(G)=1$ then $\tau_{t}(G)=2$ so that $\tau_{t}(G)=2 \tau_{c}(G)$.

This result can be generalized as follows.

Theorem 8.2.5. If $G$ is a transitively tracked graph then $\tau_{t}(G)=2 \tau_{c}(G)$.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph. Then $V(G)$ can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ such that for each $i$ the graph induced by $V_{i}$ is a maximal track connected subgraph of G and $\tau_{c}(G)=k$. Let if possible $\tau_{t}(G)<2 k$. Let S be a $\tau_{t}-$ set. Then there exist vertices $u, v, w \in S$ such that $u, v \in T_{G}(w)$. Therefore
$T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(w)$ (since G is transitively tracked), a contradiction to the theorem 8.1.10.

The converse of Theorem 8.2.5 need not be true. Though floral graphs are not transitively tracked, $\tau_{t}(G)=2=2 \tau_{c}(G)$.

Theorem 8.2.6. For a graph $G$ of order $n,\left\lceil\frac{n}{T}\right\rceil \leq \tau_{t}(G) \leq n-T+2$.

Proof. Let S be a $\tau_{t}-$ set of G . As each vertex can trace at most T vertices, $\tau_{c}(G) \geq\left\lceil\frac{n}{T}\right\rceil$.

For the upper bound let $v$ be a vertex of maximum trace T. Then $v$ traces $T_{G}(v)$ and each vertex in $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ traces itself and at least two other vertices. By Theorem 2.1.13 two maximal track connected subgraphs of a graph share at most one vertex. So each vertex in $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ traces at least one vertex in $V \backslash T_{G}(v)$ other than itself. Let $u \in T_{G}(v) \backslash\{v\}$. Then $V \backslash T_{G}(v) \cup\{u, v\}$ is a total cycle tracking set of cardinality $n-T+2$. So $\tau_{t}(G) \leq n-T+2$.

The left inequality is sharp for $C_{5} \circ K_{2}$ and the right inequality is sharp for all track connected graph.

Theorem 8.2.7. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. If $T<n$, then $\tau_{t}(G) \leq n-T+1$.

Proof. Let G be a graph of order $n$. Let $v$ be a vertex of G of maximum trace $T$. Suppose $T<n$. Then there exists a vertex $u \in V \backslash T_{G}(v)$. Since G is trace free, there exist vertices $x_{1}, x_{2} \in V$ such that $u, x_{1}$ and $x_{2}$ belong to same cycle. Case(i) $x_{1} \in T_{G}(v)$.

Since two maximal track connected subgraphs of a graph share at most one vertex, $x_{2} \notin T_{G}(v)$. So $V \backslash\left(T_{G}(v) \cup\{u\}\right) \cup\left\{v, x_{1}\right\}$ forms a a total cycle tracking
set of cardinality $n-T+1$.
Case(ii) $x_{2} \in T_{G}(v)$.
As in case (i) $V \backslash\left(T_{G}(v) \cup\{u\}\right) \cup\left\{v, x_{2}\right\}$ forms a a total cycle tracking set of cardinality $n-T+1$.

Case(iii) $x_{1}, x_{2} \notin T_{G}(v)$.
Let $w \in T_{G}(v)$. Then $V \backslash\left(T_{G}(v) \cup\left\{x_{1}, x_{2}\right\}\right) \cup\{v, w\}$ forms a total cycle tracking set of cardinality $n-T$.

Corollary 8.2.8. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$. Then $\tau_{t}(G)=n-T+2$ if and only if $G$ is track connected or track connected floral graph.

Proof. From Theorem 8.2.7, $\tau_{t}(G)=n-T+2$ implies $T=n$. That is there is a vertex $v \in V$ such that $T_{G}(v)=V$. Therefore G is track connected or track connected floral graph.

Conversely suppose that $G$ is track connected or track connected floral graph. If G is track connected then $T=n$ and any subset of V consisting of two vertices form a total cycle tracking set and $\tau_{t}(G)=2=n-T+2$. If G is a track connected floral graph, then the central vertex $v$ together with any other vertex form a minimal total cycle tracking set and the result follows.

## Chapter 9

## Cycle Tracking Function of a <br> Graph

For a subset $S$ of $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$ the characteristic function $\chi_{S}$ : $V(G) \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ defines a unique $n \times 1$ column vector $X_{S}=\left[x_{i}\right]$, where $x_{i}=$ $\chi_{S}\left(v_{i}\right)$ for $1 \leq i \leq n$. A subset $S$ of $V(G)$ is a cycle tracking set if and only if $\left|T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right) \cap S\right| \geq 1$ for $1 \leq i \leq n$ or $T M(G) . X_{S} \geq 1$.

Note that the computation of the cycle tracking number $\tau_{c}(G)$ of a graph is a constrained optimization problem, which is in fact an integer programming problem given below.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\tau_{c}(G)=\min \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i} \\
\text { subject to } \operatorname{TM}(G) \cdot X \geq 1 \\
\text { with } X \in\{0,1\}^{n \times 1}
\end{gathered}
$$

The linear programming version of cycle tracking problem, motivated us to introduce a new concept called a cycle tracking function which is in fact a gener-
alization of the existing concept of dominating function [20].

### 9.1 Cycle Tracking Function of a Graph

Definition 9.1.1. For a graph $G=(V, E)$ and for a real-valued function $f$ : $V \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, the weight $w(f)$ of $f$ is defined as $w(f)=\sum_{v \in V} f(v)$, and for $S \subset V$ we define $f(S)=\sum_{v \in S} f(v)$.

Remark 9.1.2. Note that $w(f)=f(V)$.

To define a cycle tracking function we must require, for any vertex $v \in V(G)$, the sum over the trace of $v$ of the values of $f$ in $T_{G}(v)$ must be at least one.

Definition 9.1.3. Let $G$ be a graph and $f: V \rightarrow[0,1]$ be a function which assigns to each vertex of $G$ a value in the interval $[0,1]$. Then $f$ is said to be a cycle tracking function of $G$ if for every $v \in V, f\left(T_{G}(v)\right) \geq 1$.

Definition 9.1.4. A cycle tracking function $f$ of a graph $G$ is said to be a minimal cycle tracking function if there does not exist a cycle tracking function $g: V \rightarrow[0,1]$ such that $f \neq g$ and for which $g(v) \leq f(v)$ for every $v \in V$.

Example 9.1.5. For any $v \in V(G)$ of the graph $G$, define a function $g: V(G) \rightarrow$ $[0,1]$ by $g(v)=\frac{1}{t}$, where $t$ is the minimum tracing number of $G$. Then $g\left(T_{G}(v)\right)=$ $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \frac{1}{t} \geq \frac{t}{t} \geq 1$. So $g\left(T_{G}(v)\right) \geq 1$ for all $v \in V(G)$ and $g$ is a cycle tracking function.

Proposition 9.1.6. Let $S$ be a cycle tracking set of a graph $G$. Then the characteristic function $\chi_{S}$ is a cycle tracking function.

Proof. Let S be a cycle tracking set of a graph G. Then the characteristic function $\chi_{S}$ is a function from $V(G)$ to $[0,1]$. Let $v \in V(G)$. Then there exist at least one vertex $u \in S$ such that $u \in T_{G}(v)$. Therefore

$$
\chi_{S}\left(T_{G}(v)\right)=\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} \chi_{S}(u)=\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v) \cap S} \chi_{S}(u) \geq 1 .
$$

Hence $\chi_{S}$ is a cycle tracking function.

Theorem 9.1.7. Let $f$ and $g$ be two cycle tracking functions of a graph $G$. Then all convex linear combinations of $f$ and $g$ are cycle tracking functions of $G$.

Proof. Let $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ be such that $0 \leq \alpha \leq 1$ and let $h=\alpha f+(1-\alpha) g$. Then for $v \in V(G)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} h(u) & =\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)}[\alpha f+(1-\alpha) g](u) \\
& =\alpha \sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} f(u)+(1-\alpha) \sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} g(u) \\
& \geq \alpha+(1-\alpha) \\
& =1
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, $h$ is a cycle tracking function of $G$. Hence the theorem.

Theorem 9.1.8. Let $S$ be a minimal cycle tracking set of a graph $G$. Then the characteristic function $\chi_{S}$ of $S$ is a minimal cycle tracking function.

Proof. Let S be a minimal cycle tracking set of G . Then by Proposition 9.1.6 $\chi_{S}$ is a cycle tracking function. Suppose $\chi_{S}$ is not minimal. Then there exists a cycle tracking function $f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ such that $f(v)<\chi_{S}(v)$ for every $v \in V$. Therefore $f(v)=0$ for every $v \notin S$ and there exist a $u \in S$ such that $f(u)<1$. Since S is a minimal cycle tracking set of G by theorem 2.1.18, $u$ has
at least one private trace. Let $w \in V(G)$ be a private trace of $u$ with respect to $S$. Therefore $T_{G}(w) \cap S=\{u\}$. Hence

$$
f\left(T_{G}(w)\right)=\sum_{x \in T_{G}(w)} f(x)=\sum_{x \in T_{G}(w) \cap S} f(x)=f(u)<1,
$$

a contradiction.

Theorem 9.1.9. A cycle tracking function $f$ is minimal if and only if for every vertex $v$ such that $f(v)>0$, there exists a vertex $u \in T_{G}(v)$ for which $f\left(T_{G}(u)\right)=$ 1.

Proof. Let G be a graph and let f be a cycle tracking function. Suppose that f is a minimal cycle tracking function in G. If possible let there be a vertex $v \in V$ such that $f(v)>0$ and for every vertex $u$ in the trace of $v, f\left(T_{G}(u)\right)>1$. Let $s=\min \left\{f\left(T_{G}(u)\right): u \in T_{G}(v)\right\}$ and let

$$
g(u)= \begin{cases}f(u) & \text { if } u \neq v \\ 1+f(v)-s & \text { if } u=v \text { and } 1+f(v)-s \geq 0 \\ 0 & \text { if } u=v \text { and } 1+f(v)-s<0\end{cases}
$$

Then $g: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ and $g(v)<f(v)$. Let $w \in V(G)$.

$$
g\left(T_{G}(w)\right)= \begin{cases}f\left(T_{G}(w)\right) & \text { if } v \notin T_{G}(w) \\ f\left(T_{G}(w)\right)+1-s & \text { if } v \in T_{G}(w) \text { and } 1+f(v)-s \geq 0 \\ f\left(T_{G}(w)\right)-f(v) & \text { if } v \in T_{G}(w) \text { and } 1+f(v)-s<0\end{cases}
$$

Since $f\left(T_{G}(w)\right) \geq s$ for every $w \in T_{G}(v), g\left(T_{G}(w)\right) \geq 1$. Since $w$ is arbitrary $g\left(T_{G}(w)\right) \geq 1$ for every $w \in V(G)$. Hence g is a cycle tracking function. So f is not a minimal cycle tracking function, a contradiction.

Conversely suppose that for every vertex $v$ such that $f(v)>0$, there exists a
vertex $u \in T_{G}(v)$ for which $f\left(T_{G}(u)\right)=1$. If possible, suppose that there is a cycle tracking function $g: V \rightarrow[0,1], f \neq g$, such that $g(v) \leq f(v)$ for every $v \in V$. Then there exists a vertex $w \in V(G)$ such that $g(w)<f(w)$. By our hypothesis there exists a vertex $x \in T_{G}(w)$ for which $f\left(T_{G}(x)\right)=1$. Since g is a cycle tracking function

$$
1 \leq g\left(T_{G}(x)\right)=\sum_{y \in T_{G}(x)} g(y) \leq \sum_{y \in T_{G}(x)} f(y)=f\left(T_{G}(x)\right)=1 .
$$

So $f(y)=g(y)$ for every vertex $y \in T_{G}(x)$. In particular $g(w)=f(w)$, a contradiction.

Theorem 9.1.10. Let $G$ be a graph. Then
(i) the cycle tracking number $\tau_{c}(G) \geq \min \{w(f): f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ is a minimal cycle tracking function on $G\}$.
(ii) the upper cycle tracking number $T(G) \leq \max \{w(f): f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ is a minimal cycle tracking function on $G\}$.

Proof. (i) As the characteristic function $\chi_{S}$ of a $\tau_{c}-$ set of a graph G is a minimal cycle tracking function, we have $\tau_{c}(G)=w\left(\chi_{S}\right) \geq \min \{w(f): \mathrm{f}$ is a minimal cycle tracking function on G\}.
(ii) Let $M=\max \{w(f): f$ is a minimal tracking function on G\}. Let G be a graph and let $S$ be a minimal cycle tracking set of $G$ with cardinality $T_{c}(G)$. Then the characteristic function $\chi_{S}$ is a minimal cycle tracking function by Theorem 9.1.8 and $w\left(\chi_{S}\right)=T_{c}(G)$. Therefore $T_{c}(G) \leq M$.

If we restrict the co-domain of cycle tracking function to the set $\{0,1\}$ then we have:

Theorem 9.1.11. Let $G$ be a graph. Then
(i) the cycle tracking number $\tau_{c}(G)$ of a graph $G$ is equal to $\min \{w(f): f$ : $V(G) \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is a minimal cycle tracking function on $G\}$.
(ii) the upper cycle tracking number $T_{c}(G)$ of a graph $G$ is given by, $T(G)=$ $\max \{w(f): f: V(G) \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is a minimal dominating function on $G\}$.

Proof. (i) Let $m=\min \{w(f): f: V(G) \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is a minimal tracking function on G$\}$. Let G be a graph and let S be a $\tau_{c}-$ set of G . Then by Theorem 9.1.8 the characteristic function $\chi_{S}$ is a minimal cycle tracking function from $V(G)$ to $\{0,1\}$ and $w\left(\chi_{S}\right)=\tau_{c}(G)$. Therefore $\tau_{c}(G) \geq m$.

If possible let $g: V(G) \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ be a cycle tracking function such that $\tau_{c}(G)>$ $w(g)$. Let $S=\{v \in V: g(v)=1\}$. Then $|S|=w(g)<\tau_{c}(G)$.

Since g is a cycle tracking function for every vertex $u \in V, g\left(T_{G}(u)\right) \geq 1$. That is $\sum_{w \in T_{G}(u)} g(w) \geq 1$. That is $g(w)=1$ for at least one vertex $w \in T_{G}(u)$. That is S is a cycle tracking set of G of cardinality less than $\tau_{c}(G)$, a contradiction.
(ii) Let $M=\max \{w(f): f: V(G) \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is a minimal tracking function on G$\}$. Let G be a graph and let S be a minimal cycle tracking set of G with cardinality $T_{c}(G)$. Then the characteristic function is a minimal cycle tracking function from $V(G)$ to $\{0,1\}$ by Theorem 9.1.8 and $w\left(\chi_{S}\right)=T_{c}(G)$. Therefore $T_{c}(G) \leq M$. To prove the reverse inequality if possible let $h: V(G) \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ be a cycle tracking function such that $T_{c}(G)<w(h)$. Let $S=\{v \in V: h(v)=1\}$. Since $h$ is a cycle tracking function for every vertex $u \in V, h\left(T_{G}(u)\right) \geq 1$. That is $\sum_{w \in T_{G}(u)} g(w) \geq 1$. That is $g(w)=1$ for at least one vertex $w \in T_{G}(u)$. That is S is a cycle tracking set of G . Since $T_{c}(G)<w(h), \mathrm{S}$ is not a minimal cycle
tracking set. So there exist a cycle tracking set $S^{*} \subset S$. Then the characteristic function $\chi_{S^{*}}$ is a cycle tracking function from $V(G)$ to $\{0,1\}$ and $\chi_{S^{*}}(v) \leq h(v)$ for every $v \in V$, a contradiction to the minimality of $h$.

Hence the theorem.

Theorem 9.1.12. Let $G$ be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$ and let $f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$. Let $\mathrm{X}=\left[f\left(v_{1}\right), f\left(v_{2}\right), \ldots, f\left(v_{n}\right)\right]^{T}$, the transpose of $\left[f\left(v_{1}\right), f\left(v_{2}\right), \ldots, f\left(v_{n}\right)\right]$. Then $f$ is a cycle tracking function if and only if $T M(G) . \mathrm{X} \geq 1$ for the tracking matrix $T M(G)$ of $G$.

Proof. Let G be a graph with $V(G)=\left(v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{n}\right)$ and let $f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ be a function. Let $\mathbf{X}=\left[f\left(v_{1}\right), f\left(v_{2}\right), \ldots, f\left(v_{n}\right)\right]^{T}$.

Suppose $T M(G) \cdot \mathrm{X} \geq 1$. Then the $i^{\text {th }}$ entry of $T M(G) \cdot \mathrm{X} \geq 1$, for every $i$. That is $T M(G)_{i 1} f\left(v_{1}\right)+T M(G)_{i 2} f\left(v_{2}\right)+\ldots+T M(G)_{i n} f\left(v_{n}\right) \geq 1$ for for every $i$. That is $\sum_{y \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)} f\left(T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)\right) \geq 1$ for every i. That is f is a cycle tracking function.

Conversely, suppose that $f$ is a cycle tracking function of $G$. Then $\sum_{y \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)} f\left(T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)\right) \geq 1$ for every i. Therefore $1 \leq \sum_{y \in T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)} f\left(T_{G}\left(v_{i}\right)\right) \leq T M(G)_{i 1} f\left(v_{1}\right)+$ $T M(G)_{i 2} f\left(v_{2}\right)+\ldots+T M(G)_{i n} f\left(v_{n}\right)=T M(G) . \mathrm{X}$ for every i. That is $i^{\text {th }}$ entry of $T M(G) . \mathrm{X} \geq 1$ for every i. Hence $T M(G) . \mathrm{X} \geq 1$.

Corollary 9.1.13. Let $G$ be a graph. Then $\tau_{c}(G)=\min \{w(f): f: V(G) \rightarrow$ $\{0,1\}$ and $\left.T M(G) \cdot\left[f\left(v_{1}\right), f\left(v_{2}\right), \ldots, f\left(v_{n}\right)\right]^{T} \geq 1\right\}$.

Definition 9.1.14. The fractional cycle tracking number of a graph $G, \tau_{f}(G)$ is defined by $\tau_{f}(G)=\min \{w(g): g$ is a minimal cycle tracking function of $G\}$.

Definition 9.1.15. The upper fractional cycle tracking number of a graph $G$, $T_{f}(G)$ is defined by $T_{f}(G)=\max \{w(g): g$ is a minimal cycle tracking function
of $G\}$.

Definition 9.1.16. A cycle tracking function $f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ is called a $\tau_{f}$ function if $w(f)=\tau_{f}(G)$.

Remark 9.1.17. As every minimal cycle tracking set induces a minimal cycle tracking function, $\tau_{f}(G) \leq \tau_{c}(G) \leq T_{c}(G) \leq T_{f}(G)$.

Proposition 9.1.18. For any graph $G, 1 \leq \tau_{f}(G) \leq n$.

The left inequality is sharp for track connected graphs and track connected floral graphs, and the right inequality is sharp for forests.

Theorem 9.1.19. For a graph $G, \tau_{f}(G)=1$ if and only if $G$ is a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph.

Proof. Let $v$ be any vertex in G. Let $\tau_{f}(G)=1$ and $g$ be a $\tau_{f}$ function. Let $Q=\{v \in V(G): g(v)>0\}$. Then $w(g)=\sum_{u \in Q} g(u)=\sum_{u \in V(G)} g(u)=1$. Since $g\left(T_{G}(v)\right) \geq 1$ for all $v \in V(G), Q \subset T_{G}(v)$ for all $v \in V(G)$. Hence, if $u \in Q$, then $u \in T_{G}(v)$ for all $v \in V(G)$. That is $T_{G}(u)=n$. Therefore G is a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph.

Converse follow from Theorem 2.1.23 and from Remark 9.1.17.

Corollary 9.1.20. Let $G$ be a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph and $v \in V(G)$. Then $g(v)=0$ for any $\tau_{f}$ function $g$ for which $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|<n$.

Theorem 9.1.21. For a graph $G$ of order $n, \tau_{f}(G) \leq \frac{n}{t}$.

Proof. Let G be a graph. Define a function $g^{\prime}: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ by $g^{\prime}(v)=\frac{1}{t}$ for every $v \in V(G)$, where $t$ is the minimum tracing number of G. For $v \in V$. Then
$g^{\prime}\left(T_{G}(v)\right)=\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} g(u)=\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} \frac{1}{t} \geq t \frac{1}{t}=1$. So $g^{\prime}$ is a cycle tracking function and $w(g)=\frac{n}{t}$. Therefore $\tau_{f}(G) \leq \frac{n}{t}$.

Theorem 9.1.22. For a positive integer $k$, let $f_{i}: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ be a cycle tracking function of $G$, where $1 \leq i \leq k$. Then the function $f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ defined by $f(v)=\frac{1}{k} \sum_{i=1}^{k} f_{i}(v)$ for any $v \in V$ is also a cycle tracking function of $G$.

Proof. For $v \in V(G), f\left(T_{G}(v)\right)=\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} f(u)=\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} \frac{1}{k} \sum_{i=1}^{k} f_{i}(u)$
$=\frac{1}{k} \sum_{i=1}^{k} \sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} f_{i}(u) \geq \frac{1}{k} \sum_{i=1}^{k} 1=1$. Therefore $f$ is a cycle tracking function of G.

Theorem 9.1.23. For a transitively tracked graph $G, \tau_{c}(G)=\tau_{f}(G)$.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph. Then its vertex set can be partitioned into $V_{1}, V_{2}, \ldots, V_{k}$ of cardinality $m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots, m_{k}$ respectively such that the graph $\left\langle V_{i}\right\rangle$ induced by each $V_{i}$ is maximal track connected subgraph of G and $\tau_{c}(G)=k$. Moreover for every vertex $v \in V_{i}, T_{G}(v)=V_{i}$. So for every cycle tracking function $f, f\left(V_{i}\right) \geq 1$ for every $i=1,2, \ldots, k$ and $w(f)=\sum_{i=1}^{k} f\left(V_{i}\right) \geq k$. Hence $\tau_{f}(G) \geq k=\tau_{c}(G)$. By Remark 9.1.17 $\tau_{c}(G) \geq \tau_{f}(G)$. Hence $\tau_{c}(G)=$ $\tau_{f}(G)$.

### 9.2 Trace Sigma Algebra

Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set V and edge set E . The vertex set $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{G})$ can be made into a measure space by taking power set as sigma algebra and counting
measure as the measure. As the sigma algebra is the power set of $V(G)$, every function $f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ is measurable and as $\mu$ is the counting measure, $\int_{T_{G}(v)} f d \mu=\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} f(u)=f\left(T_{G}(v)\right)$. So cycle tracking function can be redefined as the function $f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ such that $\int_{T_{G}(v)} f d \mu \geq 1$ for all $v \in V(G)$.

But this case is a least interesting one because in this case each subset of same cardinality has same weight. This will not be the case in general. In the general case different subsets may have different weight though they are of the same cardinality and some subsets may be neglected. Which sets are included, which are excluded, etc will depend on the choice of the sigma algebra under consideration. As the integrals over $T_{G}(v)$, for each $v \in V$ are to be evaluated, all $T_{G}(v)$ should be in that sigma algebra. So the most appropriate sigma algebra is the sigma algebra generated by $T_{G}(v)$ s.

Definition 9.2.1. Let $G=(V(G), E(G))$ be a graph. The sigma algebra generated by $\mathcal{G}=\left\{T_{G}(v): v \in V(G)\right\}$ on $V(G)$ is called the trace sigma algebra of $G$ and it is denoted by $\mathcal{T}_{G}$ (or simply $\mathcal{T}$ if there is no confusion) and $\mathcal{G}$ is called the generating set of $\mathcal{T}$.

Throughout this section, by a graph $G$, we mean the graph with its trace sigma algebra $\mathcal{T}$ on the vertex set $V(G)$ and a subset of $V(G)$ is measurable means it is measurable with respect to the trace sigma algebra.

Definition 9.2.2. Let $G$ be a graph. For $v \in V(G)$, we define $M_{v}^{G}$ (or simply $M_{v}$ if there is no confusion) to be the intersection of all measurable sets containing $v$. Hence it is the smallest measurable set containing $v$.

Example 9.2.3. For the graph $G$, in Figure 9.1 the trace sigma algebra $\mathcal{T}$ is


G

Figure 9.1: Graph G.
given by $\left\{\emptyset,\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}\right\},\left\{v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}\right\},\left\{v_{5}, v_{6}\right\},\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}\right\},\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{5}, v_{6}\right\}\right.$, $\left.\left\{v_{4}\right\}, V\right\} . \quad M_{v_{1}}=M_{v_{2}}=M_{v_{3}}=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}\right\}, M_{v_{4}}=\left\{v_{4}\right\}$ and $M_{v_{5}}=M_{v_{6}}=$ $\left\{v_{5}, v_{6}\right\}$.

Since $M_{v}$ is the smallest measurable set containing $v$, we have the following results.

Proposition 9.2.4. Let $G$ be a graph and $u, v \in V(G)$. Then

1. $u \in M_{v}$ if and only if $v \in M_{u}$.
2. $u \in M_{v}$ implies $M_{u}=M_{v}$.
3. $M_{u} \bigcap M_{v} \neq \emptyset$ implies $M_{u}=M_{v}$.
4. $\left\{M_{u}: u \in V(G)\right\}$ forms a partition of $V(G)$ and each measurable set can be written as a disjoint union of $M_{v}^{\prime} s$.

Proposition 9.2.5. Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set $V(G)$ and let $v \in V(G)$ be such that it is either a trace free vertex or the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a track connected floral graph. Then $M_{v}=\{v\}$.

Proof. If $v$ be a trace free vertex of G , then $T_{G}(v)=\{v\}$. Hence $M_{u}=\{u\}$. If the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a track connected floral graph. Then $T_{G}(v)$ contains at least two vertices $u$ and $w$ such that $T_{G}(u) \neq T_{G}(w)$ and $T_{G}(u) \cap$ $T_{G}(w)=\{v\}$. Hence $M_{v}=\{v\}$.

The converse of Proposition is not true. That is $M_{v}=\{v\}$ does not imply, $v$ is a trace free vertex or the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a track connected floral graph.


Figure 9.2: Graph G.

Consider the graph G in Figure 9.2. For the vertex $v, M_{v}=\{v\}$. But $v$ is neither a trace free vertex nor the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a track connected floral graph.

For a track connected graph $\mathrm{G}, T_{G}(v)=V(G)$ for every vertex $v \in V(G)$ and vice versa. Therefore;

Proposition 9.2.6. A graph $G$ is track connected if and only if $M_{v}=V(G)$, for all $v \in V(G)$.

Proposition 9.2.7. Let $G$ be a graph with trace sigma algebra $\mathcal{T}$. Then every member of $\mathcal{T}$ can be expressed as the union of sets, each of which can be expressed
as the intersection of members of $\mathcal{H}$, where $\mathcal{H}=\left\{T_{G}(v): v \in V(G)\right\} \bigcup\left\{T_{G}(v)^{c}\right.$ : $v \in V(G)\}$.

Proof. Let $\mathcal{J}$ consists of all subsets of $V(G)$ which can be expressed as unions of members of $\mathcal{G}$, where $\mathcal{G}$ is the family of all intersections of members of $\mathcal{H}$. Then $\mathcal{J}$ contains $\left\{T_{G}(v): v \in V(G)\right\}$ and it is contained in $\mathcal{T}$. Also $\mathcal{J}$ itself is a sigma algebra. As $\mathcal{T}$ is generated by $\left\{T_{G}(v): v \in V(G)\right\}, \mathcal{J}=\mathcal{T}$. Hence the proposition.

Theorem 9.2.8. Let $G$ be a graph. Then for $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V(G), M_{v_{1}}=M_{v_{2}}$ if and only if $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)=T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$.

Proof. Assume that $M_{v_{1}}=M_{v_{2}}$ for some $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V(G)$. Suppose $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right) \neq$ $T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$. Without loss of generality, assume that there exists $u \in V(G)$ such that $u \in T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)$ but $u \notin T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$. Therefore, $T_{G}(u) \bigcap T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)$ is a measurable set containing $v_{1}$ but not $v_{2}$. This implies that $v_{2} \notin M_{v_{1}}$.

Conversely, assume that $T_{G}\left(v_{1}\right)=T_{G}\left(v_{2}\right)$. Then for any $v \in V(G)$ either $v_{1}, v_{2} \in T_{G}(v)$ or $v_{1}, v_{2} \in T_{G}(v)^{c}$. Therefore, by Proposition 9.2.7, for every measurable set $B$, either $v_{1}, v_{2} \in B$ or $v_{1}, v_{2} \in B^{c}$. Therefore $M_{v_{1}}=M_{v_{2}}$.

If $u$ and $v$ are two vertices of a graph $G$ then $u \in M_{v}$ if and only if $M_{u}=M_{v}$. That is if and only if $T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(v)$. Thus we have:

Corollary 9.2.9. Let $G$ be a graph and $v \in V(G)$. Then $M_{v}=\{u \in V(G)$ : $\left.T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(v)\right\}$.

Corollary 9.2.10. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$ and $v \in V(G)$ be such that $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=n$. Then $M_{v}=\{v\}$ or $M_{v}=V(G)$.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph of order $n$ and $v \in V(G)$ be such that $\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=n$. That is if and only if $G$ is a track connected graph or a track connected floral graph. If G is a track connected graph, then $T_{G}(u)=V(G)$ for every $u \in V$. So $M_{v}=\left\{u \in V(G): T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(v)\right\}=V(G)$.

If G is a track connected floral graph there exists one and only one vertex $v$ with tracing number $n$. So $M_{v}=\left\{u \in V(G): T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(v)\right\}=\{v\}$.

Theorem 9.2.11. Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set $V(G)$. For each $k \in \mathbb{N}$ with $1 \leq k \leq T$, the collection $S_{k}:=\left\{v \in V(G):\left|T_{G}(v)\right|=k\right\}$ is a measurable set.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set $V(G)$. Let $k \in \mathbb{N}$ be such that $1 \leq k \leq T$. If $S_{k}=\emptyset$, then it is measurable. So suppose that $S_{k} \neq \emptyset$. Let $v \in S_{k}$. Since $M_{v}=\left\{u \in V(G): T_{G}(u)=T_{G}(v)\right\},\left|T_{G}(u)\right|=\left|T_{G}(v)\right|$ for all $u \in M_{v}$. This implies that $M_{v} \subseteq S_{k}$ for all $v \in S_{k}$. Hence $S_{k}=\bigcup_{v \in S_{k}} M_{v}$. Therefore $S_{k}$ is measurable.

Corollary 9.2.12 follows from Theorem 9.2.11 and from the fact that the complement of a measurable set is measurable.

Corollary 9.2.12. Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set $V(G)$. For each $k \in \mathbb{N}$ with $1 \leq k \leq T$, the collection $\left\{v \in V(G):\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \neq k\right\}$ is measurable.

Here after a function defined on the vertex set of the given graph is measurable means which is measurable with respect to the trace sigma algebra of that graph.

Theorem 9.2.13. Let $G$ be a graph and $f: V(G) \longrightarrow[0,1]$ be a function. Then $f$ is measurable if and only if $f$ is constant on $M_{v}$ for all $v \in V(G)$.

Proof. Let $v \in V(G)$ and $f(v)=c$. Suppose $f(u)=d$ for some $u \in M_{v}$. Without loss of generality assume that $c<d$. Then $f^{-1}(-\infty, d)$ is measurable and $v \in$ $f^{-1}(-\infty, d)$. Therefore $v$ belongs to the measurable set $f^{-1}(-\infty, d) \bigcap M_{v}$, which is a proper subset of $M_{v}$. This contradicts the fact that $M_{v}$ is the smallest measurable set containing $v$.

Conversely assume that $f$ is constant on $M_{v}$ for all $v \in V(G)$. Let $U$ be an open subset of $[0,1]$. Suppose that $f(V(G)) \bigcap U=\left\{k_{1}, k_{2}, \ldots, k_{m}\right\}$. Then $f^{-1}(U)=f^{-1}\left(\left\{k_{1}\right\}\right) \bigcup f^{-1}\left(\left\{k_{2}\right\}\right) \bigcup \ldots \bigcup f^{-1}\left(\left\{k_{m}\right\}\right)$. Let $1 \leq i \leq m$. As $f$ is constant on each $M_{v}, f^{-1}\left(\left\{k_{i}\right\}\right)=\bigcup_{f\left(v_{j}\right)=k_{i}} M_{v_{j}}$. Hence $f^{-1}\left(k_{i}\right)$ is measurable for all $1 \leq i \leq m$. Therefore $f^{-1}(U)$ is measurable. Hence $f$ is measurable.

As a consequence of Corollary 9.2.9 and Theorem 9.2.13, we have:
Corollary 9.2.14. Let $G$ be a graph with $u_{1}, u_{2} \in V(G)$. If $f: V(G) \longrightarrow[0,1]$ is measurable and $T_{G}\left(u_{1}\right)=T_{G}\left(u_{2}\right)$ then $f\left(u_{1}\right)=f\left(u_{2}\right)$.

### 9.3 Measurable Cycle Tracking Function of a Graph

Once we have a sigma algebra, next best thing that we can think of is that of measurable functions related to this sigma algebra. We call measurable functions related to the trace sigma algebra satisfying a particular condition as measurable cycle tracking function.

Definition 9.3.1. Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set $V(G)$ and let $\mu$ be a measure on $G$. A function $f: V(G) \rightarrow[0,1]$ is called a measurable cycle tracking function
of $G$ if the following conditions hold:
(i) $f$ is measurable
(ii) $\int_{T_{G}(v)} f d \mu \geq 1$ for all $v \in V(G)$.

Remark 9.3.2. Let $f$ be a measurable cycle tracking function of a graph $G$. Then for all $v \in V(G), f\left(T_{G}(v)\right)>0$ and $\mu\left(T_{G}(v)\right)>0$, where $f\left(T_{G}(v)\right)=\sum_{u \in T_{G}(v)} f(u)$.

Theorem 9.3.3. Let $f$ and $g$ be two measurable cycle tracking functions of $a$ graph $G$. Then all convex linear combinations of $f$ and $g$ are measurable cycle tracking functions of $G$.

Proof. Let $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ be such that $0 \leq \alpha \leq 1$ and let $h=\alpha f+(1-\alpha) g$. Since $f$ and $g$ are measurable functions, $h$ is also measurable. Then for $v \in V(G)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{T_{G}(v)} h d \mu & =\int_{T_{G}(v)}[\alpha f+(1-\alpha) g] d \mu \\
& =\int_{T_{G}(v)} \alpha f d \mu+\int_{T_{G}(v)}(1-\alpha) g d \mu \\
& =\alpha \int_{T_{G}(v)} f d \mu+(1-\alpha) \int_{T_{G}(v)} g d \mu \\
& \geq \alpha+(1-\alpha) \\
& =1
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, $h$ is a measurable cycle tracking function of $G$. Hence the theorem.

Definition 9.3.4. Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set $V(G)$. A measurable cycle tracking function $f$ of $G$ is said to be minimal if there does not exist a measurable cycle tracking function $g$ of $G$ such that $g \leq f$ a.e and $g<f$ on some set of positive measure.

Theorem 9.3.5 establishes a necessary and sufficient condition for a measurable cycle tracking function to be minimal.

Theorem 9.3.5. Let $G$ be a graph with vertex set $V(G)$. A measurable cycle tracking function $f$ of $G$ is minimal if and only if for every vertex $v \in V(G)$ with $\mu\left(M_{v}\right)>0$ and $f>0$ on $M_{v}$ there exists a vertex $u \in T_{G}(v)$ with $\int_{T_{G}(u)} f d \mu=1$.

Proof. Let $f$ be a minimal measurable cycle tracking function of $G$. Suppose there exists a vertex $v \in V(G)$ with $\mu\left(M_{v}\right)>0$ and $f>0$ on $M_{v}$ such that $\int_{T_{G}(u)} f d \mu>1$ for all $u \in T_{G}(v)$.
Let $m=\min \left\{\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu: u \in T_{G}(v)\right\}$.
We consider the cases $m \geq 1$ and $m<1$ separately.
Case 1. $m \geq 1$.
Let $g=f-f \chi_{M_{v}}$, where $\chi_{M_{v}}$ denotes the characteristic function of $M_{v}$. That is for $w \in V(G), g(w)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}0 & \text { if } w \in M_{v} \\ f(w) & \text { if } w \notin M_{v}\end{array}\right.$. Since the product and difference of measurable functions are measurable, the function $g$ is measurable. Also $g(w) \leq f(w)$ for every $w \in V(G)$ and $g<f$ on $M_{v}$.

For $u \in V(G)$ with $u \in T_{G}(v)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{T_{G}(u)} g d \mu & =\int_{M_{v}} g d \mu+\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} g d \mu \\
& =\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} g d \mu \\
& =\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu \\
& \geq m \\
& \geq 1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Also, for $u \in V(G)$ with $u \notin T_{G}(v)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{T_{G}(u)} g d \mu & =\int_{T_{G}(u)} f d \mu \\
& \geq 1
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, $g$ is also a measurable cycle tracking function, a contradiction.
Case 2. $m<1$.
For $u \in T_{G}(v), \int_{T_{G}(u)} f d \mu>1$ by the assumption.
Suppose $f=c$ on $M_{v}$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{T_{G}(u)} f d \mu & =\int_{M_{v}} f d \mu+\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu \\
& =c \mu\left(M_{v}\right)+\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $m<1$, for at least one vertex $u \in T_{G}(v), \int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu<1$.
For such a $u$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
c \mu\left(M_{v}\right) & >1-\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu \\
& >0
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies,

$$
c>\frac{1-\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu}{\mu\left(M_{v}\right)}=R_{u}, \text { say. }
$$

Let $U=\left\{u \in T_{G}(v): \int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu<1\right\}$. Since $V(G)$ is finite, $U$ is also finite. Now choose $d$ so that $c>d>R_{u}$ for all $u \in U$.

Let $h=f-(f-d) \chi_{M_{v}}$.

That is for $w \in V(G)$,

$$
h(w)=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
d & \text { if } w \in M_{v} \\
f(w) & \text { if } w \notin M_{v} .
\end{array}\right.
$$

The function $h$ is measurable, since it is the difference of the measurable functions $f$ and $(f-d) \chi_{M_{v}}$. Also $h(w) \leq f(w)$ for every $w \in V(G)$ and $h<f$ on $M_{v}$.

Let $u \in U$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{T_{G}(u)} h d \mu & =\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} h d \mu+\int_{M_{v}} h d \mu \\
& =\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu+d \mu\left(M_{v}\right) \\
& >\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu+R_{u} \mu\left(M_{v}\right) \\
& =\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu+\left(1-\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu\right) \\
& =1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $u \notin U$.
If $u \notin T_{G}(v)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{T_{G}(u)} h d \mu & =\int_{T_{G}(u)} f d \mu \\
& \geq 1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $u \in T_{G}(v), \int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu \geq 1$.

Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{T_{G}(u)} h d \mu & =\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} h d \mu+\int_{M_{v}} h d \mu \\
& =\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu+d \mu\left(M_{v}\right) \\
& >1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, $h$ is a measurable cycle tracking function with $h(w) \leq f(w)$ for every $w \in V(G)$ and $h<f$ on $M_{v}$, a contradiction.

Conversely, let $f$ be a measurable cycle tracking function of $G$ such that for every vertex $v$ with $\mu\left(M_{v}\right)>0$ and $f>0$ on $M_{v}$, there exists a vertex $u \in T_{G}(v)$ such that $\int_{T_{G}(u)} f d \mu=1$. Suppose $f$ is not minimal. Then there exists a measurable cycle tracking function $l$ such that $l \leq f$ a.e and $l<f$ on a set of positive measure. So there exists a $v \in V(G)$ with $\mu\left(M_{v}\right)>0$ and $l<f$ on $M_{v}$. This implies $f(v)>0$. Now by assumption, there exists a $u \in V(G)$ with $u \in T_{G}(v)$ and $\int_{T_{G}(u)} f d \mu=1$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
1 & \leq \int_{T_{G}(u)} l d \mu \\
& =\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} l d \mu+\int_{M_{v}} l d \mu \\
& <\int_{T_{G}(u) \backslash M_{v}} f d \mu+\int_{M_{v}} f d \mu \\
& =1, \text { a contradiction. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, $f$ is a minimal measurable cycle tracking function. Hence the theorem.

## Chapter 10

## Track Closure Space Generated by a Graph

Topological structures are generalized methods for measuring similarity and dissimilarity between objects in the universe. Given a graph G with vertex set V, an easy way to associate a topology with due consideration to adjacency of vertices in G is to generate a topology with the doubletons formed by adjacent pairs of vertices as subbasis. Another way to generate a topology is by taking open neighborhoods of the vertices as subbasis. We can also generate a topology by taking closed neighborhoods of vertices as subbasis. Yet another way is to consider subsets A of $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{G})$ satisfying the property that $x, y \in A$ if and only if $x \in T_{G}(y)$ and generate a topology with these subsets as subbasis.

Recall the relation ' $\sim$ ' on the vertex set $V$ of a graph $G$ defined in section 2.2: For every pair of vertices $u, v \in V$, we say that $u$ is related to $v(u \sim v)$ if $u \in T_{G}(v)$. Then ' $\sim$ ' is a reflexive and symmetric relation. We define and
investigate a new closure operator with respect to the relation ' $\sim$ ' on the vertex set V of the graph G. In doing so, the idempotent condition, is achieved. The topology associated with this closure operator is studied in this chapter. Minimal neighborhood and accumulation points are also defined. We also investigate some properties of this topology.

### 10.1 Track Closure Space

Definition 10.1.1. Let $G$ be a graph and let $v \in V$. A subset $\langle v\rangle$ is the intersection of all $T_{G}(x)$ containing $v$.

$$
i . e ;\langle v\rangle=\bigcap_{x \in T_{G}(v)} T_{G}(x) .
$$

So we have,

$$
\begin{aligned}
x \in\langle u\rangle & \Longleftrightarrow x \in \bigcap_{y \in T_{G}(u)} T_{G}(y) \\
& \Longleftrightarrow x \in T_{G}(y) \text { for every } y \in T_{G}(u) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $v \in T_{G}(x)$ for every $x \in T_{G}(v), v \in\langle v\rangle$ for every vertex $v$ in G .

Definition 10.1.2. Let $G$ be a graph and let $A$ be a subset of $V$ and the mapping $t c: P(V) \longrightarrow P(V)$ defined by $t c(A)=\{v \in V:\langle v\rangle \cap A \neq \emptyset\}$.

For the graph G in figure $10.1\left\langle v_{1}\right\rangle=\left\langle v_{2}\right\rangle=\left\langle v_{4}\right\rangle=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}\right\}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle v_{5}\right\rangle=\left\langle v_{6}\right\rangle=\left\{v_{3}, v_{5}, v_{6}\right\} \\
& \left\langle v_{3}\right\rangle=\left\{v_{3}\right\} \\
& \left\langle v_{7}\right\rangle=\left\{v_{7}\right\} \\
& t c\left(\left\{v_{1}\right\}\right)=\operatorname{tc}\left(\left\{v_{2}\right\}\right)=\operatorname{tc}\left(\left\{v_{4}\right\}\right)=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{4}\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$



Figure 10.1: Graph G.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& t c\left(\left\{v_{5}\right\}\right)=t c\left(\left\{v_{6}\right\}\right)=\left\{v_{5}, v_{6}\right\}, \\
& t c\left(\left\{v_{3}\right\}\right)=\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}\right\}, \\
& t c\left(\left\{v_{7}\right\}\right)=\left\{v_{7}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 10.1.3. Let $G$ be a graph. Then $(V, t c)$ is a closure space.

Proof. Let $G$ be a graph and $t c$ is the mapping as defined in definition 10.1.2. Then,

1. $t c(\emptyset)=\emptyset$.
2. Let $v \in V$ and $A \subseteq V$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
v \in A & \Longrightarrow v \in\langle v\rangle \cap A, \text { since } v \in\langle v\rangle \\
& \Longrightarrow v \in t c(A) .
\end{aligned}
$$

ie; $A \subset t c(A)$.
3. Let $v \in V$ and $A, B \subseteq V$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
v \in A \cup B & \Longleftrightarrow(\langle v\rangle \cap A) \cup(\langle v\rangle \cap B) \neq \emptyset \\
& \Longleftrightarrow(\langle v\rangle \cap A) \neq \emptyset \text { or }(\langle v\rangle \cap B) \neq \emptyset \\
& \Longleftrightarrow v \in t c(A) \text { or } v \in t c(B) \\
& \Longleftrightarrow v \in t c(A) \cup t c(B) .
\end{aligned}
$$

ie; $t c(A \cup B)=t c(A) \cup t c(B)$.

We call the operator, $t c: P(V) \longrightarrow P(V)$ the track closure operator associated with G . That is, track closure operator of a graph G is a mapping from $P(V)$ to $P(V)$ which associates with each subset $A$ of $V$ a subset $t c(A)=\{v \in$ $V:\langle v\rangle \cap A \neq \emptyset\}$ of V.

Definition 10.1.4. The closure space $(V(G), t c)$ is called the track closure space associated with the graph $G$.

The closed sets [3] of the graph G in figure 10.1 are $\emptyset,\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{4}\right\},\left\{v_{5}, v_{6}\right\}$, $\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}\right\},\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{4}, v_{7}\right\},\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}\right\},\left\{v_{5}, v_{6}, v_{7}\right\}$, $\left\{v_{7}\right\},\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}, v_{7}\right\}$, and $\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}, v_{7}\right\}$.

Lemma 10.1.5. Let $G$ be a graph and let $u, v \in V(G)$. If $u \in\langle v\rangle$ then $\langle u\rangle \subset\langle v\rangle$.

Proof. Let G be a graph and let $u, v \in V(G)$. Suppose $u \in\langle v\rangle$. Then $u \in T_{G}(y)$ for every $y \in T_{G}(v)$. Let $x \in\langle u\rangle$. Then $x \in T_{G}(z)$ for every $z \in T_{G}(u)$. Hence $x \in T_{G}(y)$ for every $y \in T_{G}(v)$. Therefore $x \in\langle v\rangle$.

Proposition 10.1.6. For $A \subset B, t c(A) \subseteq t c(B)$.

Proof.

$$
\begin{aligned}
v \in t c(A) & \Longrightarrow\langle v\rangle \cap A \neq \emptyset \\
& \Longrightarrow\langle v\rangle \cap B \neq \emptyset \\
& \Longrightarrow v \in t c(B) .
\end{aligned}
$$

ie; $t c(A) \subseteq t c(B)$.

Theorem 10.1.7. For any graph $G,(V(G), t c)$ is idempotent, ie; $\operatorname{tc}(t c(A))=$ tc $(A)$ for all $A \subset V$.

Proof. It is enough to show that $t c(t c(A) \subseteq t c(A)$ for all $A \subset V$.
Let $u \in \operatorname{tc}(t c(A))$. Then since $\operatorname{tc}(t c(A)=\{v \in V:\langle v\rangle \cap t c(A) \neq \emptyset\},\langle u\rangle \cap$ $t c(A) \neq \emptyset$. Then there exists a vertex $x$ such that $x \in\langle u\rangle \cap t c(A)$. That is $x \in\langle u\rangle$ and $x \in t c(A)$. That is $x \in\langle u\rangle$ and $\langle x\rangle \cap A \neq \emptyset$.

Since $x \in\langle u\rangle,\langle x\rangle \subseteq\langle u\rangle$ (by Lemma 10.1.5) and hence $\langle u\rangle \cap A \neq \emptyset$. So $u \in t c(A)$. Therefore $t c(t c(A) \subseteq t c(A)$.

Theorem 10.1.8 follows from the fact that a closure space $(X, c l)$ is a topological space iff $\operatorname{cl}(c l(A))=\operatorname{cl}(A)$ for all $A \subseteq X[3]$.

Theorem 10.1.8. Every track closure space $(V(G), t c)$ is topological space.

If $\mathcal{T}$ is the topology on $X$ and the class $\mathcal{T}^{c}=\left\{A^{c}: A \in \mathcal{T}\right\}$. is also the topology on X , then $\mathcal{T}^{c}$ is the dual of $\mathcal{T}[3]$.

Definition 10.1.9. The dual $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ of the topology of the topological space $(V(G), t c)$ is called track topology of $G$.

The track topology of the graph G in figure 10.1 is $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}=\left\{\emptyset,\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}\right\}\right.$, $\left\{v_{3}, v_{5}, v_{6}\right\},\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}\right\},\left\{v_{7}\right\},\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}, v_{7}\right\}$, $\left.\left.\left\{v_{3}, v_{5}, v_{6}, v_{7}\right\},\left\{v_{3}\right\}\right\},\left\{v_{3}, v_{7}\right\},\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}, v_{4}, v_{5}, v_{6}, v_{7}\right\}\right\}$.

As track topology of G is a topology on V , we can talk about interiors and closures of subsets of V with respect to this topology. We call them respectively by track interior and track closure.

Proposition 10.1.10. Let $G$ be a graph and $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ its track topology. If $A \subset V$ then $\operatorname{int}(A)=\{v \in V:\langle v\rangle \subseteq A\}$.

Proof. Since in any topological space X and for any subset A of $\mathrm{X}, \operatorname{int}(A)=$ $\left(c l\left(A^{c}\right)\right)^{c}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{int}(A) & =\left(t c\left(A^{c}\right)\right)^{c} \\
& =\left(\left\{v \in V:\langle v\rangle \cap A^{c} \neq \emptyset\right\}\right)^{c} \\
& =\{v \in V:\langle v\rangle \subseteq A\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Definition 10.1.11. If $G$ and $A$ are as in the Proposition 10.1.10 then, a point $v \in A$ is an interior point of $A$ if $\langle v\rangle \subseteq A$.

Remark 10.1.12. From definition 10.1.11 it follows that $\langle v\rangle$ is the minimal neighborhood of $v$ for all $v \in V$.

So for a graph $G,\{\langle v\rangle: v \in V\}$ forms a basis for $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$. Since $|V(G)|$ is finite, $\mathcal{T}_{t}{ }^{G}$ is Alexandroff [3].

Proposition 10.1.13. For each subset $A$ of a track closure space $(V(G), t c)$, $t c(A)=\bigcup_{x \in A} t c(x)$.
Proposition 10.1.14. If $\langle v\rangle=\{v\}$, then $\{v\}$ is open.

Theorem 10.1.15 and 10.1.16 follows from Theorem 2.2.5 and 2.2.8

Theorem 10.1.15. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Then $\langle v\rangle=T_{G}(v)$, the maximal track connected component of $G$ containing $v$.

Theorem 10.1.16. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph with the track topology $\mathcal{T}_{t}{ }^{G}$. Then the maximal track connected components of $G$ forms a basis for $\mathcal{T}_{t}{ }^{G}$.

Corollary 10.1.17. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Then every cycle tracking set is dense in track topological space $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$.

Theorem 10.1.18. The track topology $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ of the graph $G$ is $T_{\circ}$ [3] if and only if $G$ is a tree.

Proof. If G is a tree then $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ is the discrete topology on $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{G})$, which is clearly $T_{0}$.

If G is not a tree then there exists two vertices $u, v \in V$ such that $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)$. Hence $\langle v\rangle=\langle u\rangle$. Since $\langle v\rangle$ is a minimal neighborhood of $v$ for all $v \in V$, the topological space $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ is not $T_{0}$.

Remark 10.1.19. For any tree $T,\left(V(T), \mathcal{T}_{t}^{T}\right)$ is a metrizable space[3].

A topological space is $R_{0}$ [3] if, for every two distinct points $x$ and $y$ of the space, either $c l(x)=\operatorname{cl}(y)$ or $c l(x) \cap \operatorname{cl}(y)=\emptyset$.

Theorem 10.1.20. The topological space $\left(V, \mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}\right)$ of a graph $G$ is $R_{0}$ if and only if $G$ is transitively tracked.

Proof. Let G be a transitively tracked graph. Then $t c(v)=T_{G}(v)$, the maximal track connected component of G containing $v$. Since $T_{G}(v)=T_{G}(u)$ or $T_{G}(v) \cap$ $T_{G}(u)=\emptyset$ for every pair of vertices $u, v \in V, \mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ is $R_{0}$.

If G is not transitively tracked, then there exists a vertex $v \in V$ such that the graph induced by $T_{G}(v)$ is a track connected floral graph. Hence there exist vertices $u, w \in T_{G}(v)$ such that $T_{G}(v) \cap T_{G}(w)=\{v\}$. Hence $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ is not $R_{0}$.

Definition 10.1.21. A point $v \in V$ is called an accumulation point of a subset $A$ of the vertex set $V$ of the graph $G$ iff $(\langle v\rangle-\{v\}) \cap A \neq \emptyset$. The set of all
accumulation points of $A$ is denoted by $A^{\prime}$,

$$
\text { i.e; } A^{\prime}=\{v \in V:(\langle v\rangle-\{v\}) \cap A \neq \emptyset\} .
$$

Proposition 10.1.22. $t c(A)=A \cup A^{\prime}$.

Proof. Let $v \in t c(A)$. Then $\langle v\rangle \cap A \neq \emptyset$.
If $v \in A$ then $v \in A \cup A^{\prime}$.
If $v \notin A$ then $\langle v\rangle-\{v\} \cap A \neq \emptyset$. That is $v \in A^{\prime}$. Hence $t c(A) \subseteq A \cup A^{\prime}$.
Conversely, assume that $v \in A \cup A^{\prime}$. We have either $v \in A$ or $v \in A^{\prime} \backslash A$. In the first case $v \in t c(A)$ and in the latter case $(\langle v\rangle-\{v\}) \cap A \neq \emptyset$, thus $\langle v\rangle \cap A \neq \emptyset$, hence $v \in t c(A)$. Hence $A \cup A^{\prime} \subseteq t c(A)$.

Theorem 10.1.23. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph. Then $T_{G}(v) \in \mathcal{T}_{t}{ }^{G}$.

Proof. It is enough to show that $t c\left(T_{G}(v)^{c}\right)=T_{G}(v)^{c}$. And

$$
\begin{aligned}
u \in T_{G}(v)^{c} & \Longrightarrow u \notin T_{G}(v) \\
& \Longrightarrow T_{G}(u) \cap T_{G}(v)=\emptyset \\
& \Longrightarrow T_{G}(u) \subset T_{G}(v)^{c} \\
& \Longrightarrow\langle u\rangle \subset T_{G}(v)^{c} \\
& \Longrightarrow\langle u\rangle \cap T_{G}(v)^{c} \neq \emptyset \\
& \Longrightarrow u \in t c\left(T_{G}(v)^{c}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The reverse inclusion is trivial.

Corollary 10.1.24. Let $G$ be a transitively tracked graph and $A \subset V$. Then $A \in \mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ if and only if $A=\bigcup_{v \in A} T_{G}(v)$.

Corollary 10.1.25. If $G$ is transitively tracked, then $\mathcal{T}_{t}^{G}$ is the dual of itself.

## Epilogue

Some of the open problems that were thought about and where further research may be possible to enrich the theory of cycle tracking sets are discussed below;

1. Designing of an algorithm for finding $\tau_{c}-$ set of a given graph.
2. Determination of the family of all $\tau_{c}-$ set of a given graph G.
3. Determination of the family of all minimal cycle tracking set of a graph G.
4. Determination of the family of all $\tau_{c}$ - set of a graph G containing a vertex $v$.
5. Characterization of the graphs having unique $\tau_{c}-$ set.
6. Characterization of the vertices of a graph G which belongs to some $\tau_{c}-$ set of G.
7. Characterization of the vertices of a graph G which belongs to no $\tau_{c}-$ set of G.
8. Characterization of the cycle tracking sets $S$ of a graph $G$, which has the property $\left|T_{G}(v) \cap S\right|=1$ for every $v \in V$.
9. Given a psitive integer $k \geq 3$, characterize graphs G for which $\left|T_{G}(v)\right| \geq k$, for every $v \in V(G)$.
10. Determination of the energy of cycle tracking matrix of a graph.
11. Determination of the the maximum integer $k$ such that vertex set of a graph can be partitioned into $k$ pairwise disjoint cycle tracking sets.
12. Determination of the the maximum number of edges that can be removed from the given graph G without changing cycle tracking number.

## Bibliography

[1] Alikhani S., Dominating sets and domination polynomials of graphs. Ph. D. Thesis, Universiti Putra Malaysia(2009).
[2] Alikhani S., Peng Y.H., Dominating sets and domination polynomial of cycles, Glob. J. Pure Appl. Math. 4 (2) (2008) 151-162.
[3] Allam A, Bakier A., Abo-Tabl M., El-Sayed. (2006), New approach for closure spaces by relations, Acta Mathematica Academiae Paedagogicae Nyíregyháziensis, 22, 285-304.
[4] Balakrishnan R., Ranganathan K., A Textbook of Graph Theory Springer, New York (2000).
[5] Bapat R.B., Graphs and Matrices, Hindustan Book Agency(India) 2010.
[6] Biggs N. (1993), Algebraic graph theory, 2nd edn. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
[7] Bondy J. A., Murty U. S. R. (1976), Graph Theory with Applications, New York: Elsevier.
[8] Carmelito E. Go, Sergio R. Canoy, Domination in the Corona and Join of Graphs, International Mathematical Forum, Vol. 6, 2011, no. 16, 763 - 771.
[9] Charles K. Alexander, Matthew N. O. Sadiku,Fundamentals of electric circuits - 4th ed., McGraw-Hill.
[10] Chris Godsil and Gordon Royle, Algebraic Graph Theory, Springer-Verlag, New York (2001).
[11] Clark John, Holton Derek Allan, A First Look at Graph Theory, Allied Publishers Limited, 1995.
[12] Cockayne E.J., Dawes R.M., Hedetniemi S.T., Total domination in graphs, Networks 10 (1980) 211-219.
[13] Fallat S.M., Kirkland S. and Pati S., Minimizing algebraic connectivity overconnected graphs with fixed girth, Discrete Math,254(2002), 115-142.
[14] Gallian J.A., A dynamic survey of graph labeling, The Electronics Journal of Combinatorics, 7(2015), 1-389.
[15] Gary Chartrand, Linda Lesniak, Ping Zhang, Graphs and digraphs, Chapman and Hall/CRC; 5 edition, 2010.
[16] Grinstead D.L. and Slater P.J., Fractional domination and fractional packing in graphs, Congr. Numer. (1990), no. 71, 153-:172.
[17] Halmos P.R. ( 1950 ), Measure Theory, D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., New York, N.Y.
[18] Harary F., Graph Theory, Adison-Wesley.
[19] Haynes T. W., Hedetniemi S. T. and Slater P. J., Domination in GraphsAdvanced Topics, Marcel Dekker, Inc.1998.
[20] Haynes T. W., Hedetniemi S. T. and Slater P. J., Fundamentals of Domination in Graphs, Marcel Dekker, Inc.1998.
[21] Henning Fernau, Joe F. Ryan, Kiki A. Sugeng, Sum labelling for the generalised friendship graph, Discrete Mathematics, 308 (2008) 734-740
[22] Henning M. A. and Yeo A., Total domination in graphs (Springer Monographs in Mathematics)2013. ISBN: 978-1-4614-6524-9 (Print) 978-1-4614-6525-6(Online).
[23] James Clerk Maxwell, A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism (Oxford, England: Clarendon Press, 1873), vol. 1, Part II, On linear systems of conductors in general, pp. 333-336.
[24] Kirchhoff G. (1847), Über die Auflösung der Gleichungen, auf welche man bei der Untersuchung der linearen Verteilung galvanischer Ströme geführt wird (On the solution of the equations to which one is led during the investigation of the linear distribution of galvanic currents), Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 72 (12) : 497-508.
[25] Li J. X., Guo J. M. and Shiu W. C., On the second largest Laplacian eigenvalues of graphs, Linear Algebra Appl., 438(2013) 2438-2446.
[26] Manimegala Devi S., Ramesh D. S. T., L(d,2,1)-Labeling of Helm graph, Global Journal of Mathematical Sciences: Theory and Practical, Volume 7, Number 1 (2015), pp. 45-52.
[27] Munkers J. R., 1975, Topology (a first course), Prentice Hill Inc.
[28] Oswald Veblen, The Cambridge Colloquium 1916, (New York: American Mathematical Society, 1918-1922), vol 5, pt. 2 : Analysis Situs, Matrices of orientation, pp. 25-27.
[29] Parthasarathy K.R., Basic Graph Theory, Tata McGraw-Hill. Publishing Company Ltd., New Delhi (1994).
[30] Poincaré H.(1900), Second complément à l'Analysis Situs, Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 32 : 277-308. Available on-line at: Mocavo.com
[31] Rudin W., Real and Complex analysis, Mc. Graw Hill, NewYork, 1966.
[32] Sankari1 G., Lavanya S., Odd-even gracefull labelling of Umbrella and Tadpole graphsInternational Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics, Volume 114 No. 6 2017, 139 - 143.
[33] Vaidya S.K. and Lekha Bijukumar, Some New Families of Mean Graphs, Journal of Mathematics Research, 2(3),(2010), 169-176.
[34] Wataru Mayeda and Sundaram Seshu (November 1957), Topological Formulas for Network Functions, University of Illinois Engineering Experiment Station Bulletin, no. 446, p. 5.
[35] West D.B., Introduction to Graph Theory, 2nd ed. Pearson Education.
[36] Xueliang Li, Yongtang Shi and Ivan Gutman, Graph Energy, Springer Science and Business Media, LLC 2012.

## List of Publications

## Papers Published/Accepted

1. Jalsiya M.P. and Raji Pilakkat, "Mixed Circuit Domination Number", International Journal of Research in Advent Technology, Vol.6, No.10, October 2018.
2. Jalsiya M.P. and Raji Pilakkat, "Independent and Irredundant Cycle Tracking Sets of a Graph : An efficient approach to electrical circuit analysis" , Far East Journal of Mathematical Sciences (FJMS),Volume 111, Number 2, 2019, Pages 225-238.
3. Jalsiya M.P., Raji Pilakkat, "Track closure space generated by a graph", International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR), EISSN 2348-1269, P- ISSN 2349-5138, Volume.6, Issue 1, Page No pp.522527, March 2019, Available at : http://www.ijrar.org/IJRAR19J2973.pdf.
4. Jalsiya M.P. and Raji Pilakkat, "Transitively tracked graphs" , Malaya Journal of Mathematik, Vol. S, No. 1, Pages 457-461, 2019.
5. Jalsiya M.P. and Raji Pilakkat, "Independent tracking polynomial of a graph" , Malaya Journal of Matematik, Vol. S, No. 1, Pages 462-465, 2019.
6. Jalsiya M.P. and Raji Pilakkat, "Cycle tracking polynomial of a graph", Journal of Applied Science and Computations, June 2019, Volume IV, Issue IV, Pages 774-783.
7. Jalsiya M.P. and Raji Pilakkat, "Total Cycle Tracking Sets", to appear, Far East Journal of Mathematical Sciences (FJMS).

## Papers Presented

1. Presented a paper on "An efficient approach to circuit analysis through introduction of cycle tracking sets in a graph" in the International Conference on Discrete Mathematics and its Applications to Network Science organized by department of mathematics, Birla Institute of Technology and Science, Pilani, Goa on $7,8,9$ and 10 July 2018.
2. Presented a paper on "Bounds on Total Cycle Tracking Set of a Graph" in the International Conference on Graph Theory and its Applications - ICGTA19 organized by department of mathematics, Amrita Vishwa Vidyapeetham, Coimbatore on 4,5 and 6 January 2019.
3. Presented a paper on "Independent cycle tracking polynomial of a graph" in the MESMAC international conference organized by MES Mambad college on 15,16 and 17 January 2019.

## Index

$\tau_{c}$-changing, 46
$\tau_{c}$-charecteristic polynomial, 113
$\tau_{c}$-eigen values, 113
$\tau_{c}$-set, 21
$\tau_{c}$-spectrum, 112
$\tau_{c}$-stable, 46
$\tau_{t}$-set, 122
$\tau_{i r}-$ set, 81
acyclic graph, 11
adjacency matrix, 16
adjacent
vertices, 8
edges, 8
algebra, 16
armed crown, 13
automorphism, 10, 117
bipartite graph, 12
characteristic equation, 16
characteristic polynomial, 16
circumference, 11
closed neighborhood, 8
closure, 15
closure space, 155
complement of a graph, 9
complete bipartite graph, 12
complete graph, 12
components of a graph, 10
connected graph, 9
connectivity, 11
corona, 14
cut edge, 10
cut vertex, 10
cycle, 11
cycle tracking polynomial, 83
cycle trace, 20
cycle track completion number, 55
cycle tracking matrix, 101
cycle tracking function, 132
cycle tracking number, 21
cycle tracking set, 21
degree of a vertex, 9
disconnected graph, 10
disjoint graphs, 9
dominating function, 13
dominating set, 13
domination number, 13
domination polynomial, 14
duplication, 14
edge addition, 14
edge of a graph, 7
eigenvalues, 16
end vertex, 9
finite graph, 8
firefly graph, 12
forest, 11
fractional cycle tracking number, 137
fractional dominating function, 13
friendship graph, 13
girth, 11
graph, 7

Hamiltonian graph, 9
helm graph, 12
incidence function, 7
incident matrix, 16
independent cycle tracking set, 71
independent cycletracking number, 71
independent tracking polynomial, 92
induced subgraph, 9
internally disjoint path, 11
isolated vertex, 9
isomorphic graphs, 10
join of two graphs, 14
k-connected graph, 11
length of a walk, 11
Lollipop graph, 12
loop, 8
matrix, 15
maximum tracing number, 27
maximum tracing vertex, 27
measurable cycle tracking function, 146
measurable function, 18
measurable set, 17
measurable space, 17
measure, 17
minimal cycle tracking function, 132
minimal cycle tracking set, 21
minimal dominating set, 13
minimal measurable cycle tracking func- simple graph, 9
tion, 147
minimal total cycle tracking set, 122
minimum tracing number, 27
minimum tracing vertex, 27
multiple edges, 8
nonsingular, 16
open neighborhood, 8
open S-internal private trace, 123
open S-private trace, 123
order of a graph, 8
parallel edges, 8
path, 10
pendant edge, 9
pendant vertex, 9
private trace, 24
private trace count, 76
private trace set, 76

S-external private trace, 123
S-external private trace, 123
S-internal private trace, 123
S-private trace, 123
shorting an edge, 15
sigma algebra, 17
singular, 16
size of a graph, 8
spanning subgraph, 9
square matrix, 16
strong edge, 52
subdivision of a graph, 15
subdivision of an edge, 15
subgraph, 9
supergaph, 9
support vertex, 9
symmetric, 16
tadpole graph, 12
total cycle tracking set, 122
total cycle tracking number, 122
trace free vertex, 20
trace independent, 70
trace independent set
maximal, 70
trace independent set, 70
trace irredundance number, 79
trace irredundant, 77
maximal, 78
trace sigma algebra, 140
trace vector, 110
tracing number, 27
track closure operator, 155
track connected, 22
track connected floral graph, 26
track perfect, 74
track topology, 156
trail, 10
transitively tracked graph, 33
tree, 11
trivial graph, 8, 22
union of two graphs, 14
upper total cycle tracking number, 122
upper cycle tracking number, 21
upper fractional cycle tracking number, 138
upper independent cycle tracking num-
ber, 71
upper trace irredundance number, 79
vertex cut, 11
vertex of a graph, 7
vertex transitive, 10
walk, 10
weak edge, 52
web graph, 12
well track covered, 74
well tracked, 39
wheel graph, 12

